竍

## DUKE UNIVERSITY <br> LIBRARY

The Glenn Negley Collection of Utopian Literature

THE

## A D V ENTURES

 0 F
## TELEMACHUS,

THE<br>SON OF ULYSSES.

Tranflated from the French of
Meffire François Salignac de Ia Mothe Fenelon, Archbifhop of Cambray.
B Y

## T. S M O L L E T T, M. D.

V O L. I.

L O N D O N
Printed for S. Crowder, T. Longman, G. Rominson, R، Baldwin, and E. Johnston.
MDCCLXXVI.


# тне F332A <br> <br> ADVENTURES 

 <br> <br> ADVENTURES}

O F

## TELEMACHUS.

## B O O K I.

## THE ARGUMENT.

Felemachus, conducted by Minerva under the figure of Mentor, after being Bipwrecked, gets aflore in the ifland of the goddefs Calypfo, who fill lamented the departure of Ulyfes. The goddess gives bim a fuvourable reception, becomes enamoured of bim, offers bim immortality, and deFires to know bis adventures. He entertains her with a relation of his voyage to Pylos and Lasedemon; bis Bifrureck on the coaft of Sicily; the rifque be ran of being facrijced to the manes of Anchifes; the affounce which Mentor gave Aceftes during an incurfon of the barbarians; and the king's gratitute for that fervice, in befowing upon them a Tyrian frip to return to their coustryo

AALYPSO remained inconfolable for the departure of Ulyffes. Thus aflided, the found herfelf miferable in being immortal. Vol. I.

B
Her

## 2 THE ADVENTURES

Her grotto no longer refounded with her fongs. Her attendant nymphs were afraid to fpeak to her : fhe often walked folitary upon the flowery turf, which a perpetual fpring had diffufed around her ifland. But thefe charming retreats, far from affwaging her grief, ferved only to recall the melancholy remembrance of Ulyffes, by whom the had been fo often accompanied. Frequently did fhe ftand motionlefs on the beach of the fea, which fhe watered with her tears, and her face was always turned towards that quarter, where the fhip of Ulyfles, ploughing the waves, had difappeared from her eyes. All of a fudden the perceived the wreck of a veffel, which had juft perifhed; the banks of rowers broke in pieces, the oars fcattered here and there upon the fand, together with the rudder, maft, and cordage floating along the beach. Then fhe defcried two men at a diftance, one of them feemingly in years; the other, though a youth, bore a ftrong refemblance to Ulyffes. He had all his fweetnefs of countenance, mingled with his lofty look, tngether with his majeftic make and portly demeanour. The godders immediately difcovered that it was Telemachus, the fon of that hero ; but though the gods far furpafs mankind in knowledge, fhe could not recognife that venerable man by whom Telemachus was accompanied. For the fuperior gads conceal

## OF TELEMACHUS.

whatever they pleafe from the inferior deities; and Minerva, who accompanied Telemachus in the form of Mentor, was refolved to remain unknown to Calypfo. Mean while this goddefs rejoiced at the fhipwreck which had thrown on her ifle the fon of Ulyffes fo much the image of his father. Advancing towards him without pretending to know who he was, "Whence," faid the, " proceeds this rafhnefs, of landing on my ifland? Know, young ftranger, that no perfon enters my empire with impunity." Under thefe threatning words fhe endeavoured to conceal the joy of her heart, which, in fpite of all her efforts, fparkled in her eyes. Telemachus thus replied, "O you, whofoever you are, mortal, or goddefs, though by your appearance you can be no other than a divinity, will you not fympathize with the misfortune of a fon, who, in queft of his father, tofled at the mercy of the winds and waves, has feen his veffel wrecked upon your rocks?" "Who is that father you are in queft of ?" refumed the goddefs. "6 His name is Ulyffes," faid Telemachus; " one of thofe kings who, after a ten years fiege, have laid the famous city of Troy in afhes. His name was celebrated all over Greece and Afia for his valour in battle, but ftill more for his wifdom in council. At prefent roving through the whole extent of ocean, expofed to the moft dreadful

## THE ADVENTURES

perils, his country feems to fly before him. His wife Penelope, and I, who am his fon, have loft all hope of feeing him again. I undergo the fame dangers in order to learn where he is: But what do I fay! perhaps he is now buried in the profound abyfs. Have pity on our miffortunes, O goddefs! and if you know what the deftinies have accomplifhed, either to fave or deftroy Ulyfes, vouchfafe to make his fon Telemachus acquainted with his fate."

Calypfo aftonifhed, and affected by fo much wifdom and eloquence in fuch early youth, furveyed him in filence, as if her eyes could never be fatisfied. At length, "Telemachus," faid fhe, "we will inform you of what has happened to your father ; but the ftory is long, and it is time for you to refrefh yourfelf after all your fatigues : come to my habitation, where I will receive you as my own fon: come, and be a comfort to me in this folitude. I will crown you with happinefs, provided you are wife enough to enjoy your good fortune."

Telemachus followed the goddefs, who was furrounded by a bevy of young nymphs, among whom fhe towered the talleft by the head, as a lofty foreft-oak uprears his thick boughs above all the other trees that furround him. He admired the fplendor of her beauty, the rich purple dye of her long and flowing robe, her hair
that was tied behind with the moft graceful negligence, the fire that fparkled in her eyes, and the fweetnefs of look that tempered their vivacity. Mentor, with down-calt eyes, followed Telemachus in modeft filence. When they arrived at the entrance of Calypfo's grotto, Telemachus was aftonifned to fee fuch a profufion of all that could deiight the view, mingled with the appearance of rural fimplicity. True it is, here was neither gold nor filver, neither marble coJumns, pictures, nor ftatues: but the grotto was fcooped out of the rock in arcades abounding with pebbles and fhell-work; and it was lined with a young luxuriant vine, extending its pliant branches equally on every fide. The balmy zephyrs here preferved a moft delicious coolnefs, in fpite of the fun's heat. Fountains, fweetly murmuring as they ran along the meadows, adorned with amaranths and violets, formed in different parts delightful baths, as pure and tranfparent as cryftal. A thoufand fpringing flowers enamelled the green carpet with which the groto was furrounded. And here was feen a wood of thofe trees that bear the golden apple, which flower in every feafon, and diffufe the fweeteft of all perfumes. This wood that feemed to crown thofe charming meads, produced a fhade which the fun's rays could not penetrate. There nothing was ever heard but
the fong of birds, or the found of a rivulet, which gufhing from a rock on high, and boiling and foaming as it fell, efcaped acrofs the adjacent meadow.

The grotto of the goddefs was fituated upon the declivity of a little hill, from whence there was a profpect of the fea, fometimes clear and fmooth as glafs, fometimes as madly raging, dafhing itfelf againft the rocks with furious din, and fonuting its billows mountain high. On the other fide was the view of a river that formed a number of iflands, bordered with flowering limes, and tall poplars that raifed their lofty beads even to the clouds. The different ftreams by which the iflands were formed, feemed to fport along the field; one rolling its cryftal waves with rapidity, a/fecond gliding with a gentle fleepy courfe; while others in long meanders returned as if they meant to revifit their fource, and feemed incapable of leaving thofe enchanted fcenes. At a diftance appeared a number of hills and mountains, which feemed to lofe themfelves among the clouds, and whofe' fantaftic figures formed an agreeable horizon to delight the view. The neighbouring mountains were covered with verdant vines hanging in feftoons, and fo loaded with fruit, that their leaves could not conceal the ripe clufters, more beautiful than the fineft purple. The country was

## OF TELEMACHUS.

covered with all kind of trees, the fig, the olive, and the pomegranate; fo that it looked like one extenfive garden.

Calypfo having thewn thefe natural beauties to Telemachus, "Repofe yourfelf," faid fhe ; " your garments are wet, and it is neceffary they fhould be changed: when jou are refrefhed we will vifit you again, and tell you fuch things as will not fail to touch your tender heart." So faying, fhe introduced him and Mentor to the moft remote and fecret part of a grotto not far from her own habitation. There the nymphs had taken care to light a blazing fire of cedar, which diffured an agreeable odour all around, and left frefh garments for the new guefts. Te. lemachus perceiving what was intended for him, to be a tunique of the finelt wool, more white than drifted fnow, and a purple robe embroidered with gold, furveyed this magnificence with thofe emotions of pleafure fo natural to the mind of youth.

Mentor accolting him in a grave and folemn tone, "Are thefe then, O Telemachus! the thoughts which ought to poffefs the heart of the fon of Ulyfies? Rather revolve the means of fupporting your father's reputation, and of furmounting that adverfe fortune by which you are perfecuted. A young man who delights in gaudy ornaments like a weak woman, is unworthy of
wifdom and of glory. Glory is the portion of that beart alone which can endure affliction, and fpurn at pleafure with difdain." Telemachus fighing replied, "May the gods condemn me to perifh, rather than fuffer effeminate pleafure to take poffefion of my heart. No, no; the fon of Ulyfes hall never be vanquifhed by the charms of a bafe effeminate life. But by what favour of heaven have we found after our thipwreck this goddefs, or mortal, who thus loads us with benefits?" "Y You have more reafon to be afraid," replied Mentor, " of her overwhelming you with misfortunes; you have more reafon to dread her deceitful careffes than thofe rocks and hallows on which our veffel was wrecked. Shipwreck and death are lefs fatal than thofe pleafures that attack virtue. Beware of believing what fle is going to relate. Youth is prefumptuous and felf-fufficient in all things. Tho' frail, it believes itfelf all-powerful, and thinks it has nothing to fear. Its confidence is built upon the flighteft grounds, and without any precaution. Take care how you liften to the foft and flattering fpeeches of Calypfo, which will glide like a ferpent under flowers. Dread that concealed poifon; be diffident of yourfelf, and never take any refolution without firft waiting for my advice." Then returning to Calypfo, who expected them, the nymphs, clad in white,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

white, with their plaited treffes, immediately ferved up a repaft, which, though fimple, was exquifite both for the tafte and dreffing. Here appeared no other viands than the birds they had taken in their fnares, or the wild beafts they had pierced with their arrows at the chace: a wine more delicious than nectar was poured from large filver flaggons into cups of gold adorned with flowers. Bafkets were brought loaded with all the fruits that fring had promifed and autumn fpread upon the face of the earth. At the fame time, four young nymphs began to tune their voices; and firft they fung the Battles of the Gods againft the Giants ; then the Amours of Jupiter and Semele; the Birth of Bacchus, and his Education conducted by old Silenus; the Race of Atalanta and Hippomanes, who came off conqueror by means of the golden apples gathered in the garden of Hefperides. At length the War of Troy was likewife fung, and the valour and wifdom of Ulyfles extolled to the fkies. The chicf of the nymphs, who was called Leucothoe, accompanied with her lyre the charming voices of all the reft. When Telemachus heard his father's name mentioned, the tears ran down his cheeks, and added frefh luftre to his beauty. But Calypfo perceiving that he could no longer eat, and was much affected, made a fign to the nymphs. At that in-
ftant they began to fing the battle of the Centaurs with the Lapithæ, and the Defcent of Orpheus into Hell to fetch from thence Eurydice.

After the repaft the goddefs taking Telemachus afide, addreffed him to this effect: " You fee, O fon of the great Ulyffes, the favourable reception you meet with at my hands. I am immortal. No man can enter this inand without being punifhed for his rafhnefs; and even the circumftance of your fhipwreck fhould not fcreen you from my refentment, if I did not love you. Your father had the fame good fortune ; but, alas! he was not wife enough to enjoy it. I kept him a long time in this ifland, and it was in his option to live with me in a ftate of immortality : but a blind paffion for returning to his miferable country, impelled him to renounce all thefe advantages. You fee what he has loft for Ithaca, which he never more beheld. Obftinately bent upon leaving me, he departed, and I was revenged by means of a ftorm. His veffel, after having been long the fport of the winds, was buried in the waves. I advife you to profit by fuch a melancholy example. After his fhipwreck you have nothing more to hope, neither to fee him again, nor to reign his fucceffor in the ifland of Ithaca: confole yourfelf for the lofs of him, fince you here. find
find a divinity ready to make you happy, with a kingdom in your reach." The goddefs added much more, to fhew how happy Ulyffes had been while he ftayed with her : fhe recounted his adventures in the cave of the cyclops Polyphemus, and at the court of Antiphates king of the Leftrigons; nor did the forget what befel him in the ifland of Circe, the daughter of the Sun, and the dangers to which he was expofed in his paffage between Scylla and Charybdis. She defcribed the laft tempeft which Neptune had raifed againft him, when he departed from her habitation. Her defign was to make him believe, that his father had perifhed in the ftorm, for fhe fuppreffed his arrival in the ifland of the Pheacians. Telemachus, who had at firf abandoned himfelf too fuddenly to the joy of being fo kindly treated by Calypfo, at length perceived her artifice, and became fenfible of the wifdom of that advice which he had juft received from Mentor. He anfwered in a few words, " O goddefs! forgive my grief, which now I cannot help indulging; perhaps, I fhall hereafter be more able to enjoy the good fortune which you offer : allow me at prefent to lament my father; you know better than I how much he deferved to be lamented!"

Calypfo durft not at firft prefs him farthe. upon the fubject. She even pretended to fymB 6
pathife with his forrow, and to be affected with the fate of Ulyffes: but that fhe might the better underftand the fprings that moved the young man's heart, fhe afked in what manner he had fuffered fhipwreck, and by what adven. ture he was thrown upon that coaft. "The recital of my misfortunes," faid he, "6 would be tedious." "By no means," fhe replied; "I am impatient to know them, make hafte and favour me with the relation." In fine, fhe preffed him fo much, that he could no longer refift her importunity, and fpoke to this effect: " I fet fail from Ithaca, to learn tidings of my father, from the other kings that were returned from the fiege of Troy. My mother Penelope's lovers were furprifed at my departure, which I had carefully concealed from them, becaufe $\mathbf{I}$ was well aware of their treachery. Neither: Neftor, whom I vifited at Pylos, nor Menelaus, who received me kindly at Lacedæmon, could inform me whether or no my father was. Atill alive. Tired of living always in fufpence and uncertainty, I refolved to go to Sicily, where I was told my father had been thrown by contrary winds. But the fage Mentor, whom you fee here prefent, oppofed that rah defign. He reprefented on one fide the Cyclops, thofe monftrous giants, who feed on human fieh; on the other, the fleet of Fineas and the Trojans,
which

## OF TELEMACHUS.

which was cruifing on that coaft. "Thore Trojans, faid he, are exafperated againft all the Greeks : but they would have peculiar pleafure in fhedding the blood of the fon of Ulyffes. Return to Ithaca : added he, perhaps, your father, favoured by the gods, will be there as foon as you : but if the deftinies have decreed that he fhould perifh, if he is never more to fee his native country, at leaft you muft go thither to revenge him, to deliver your mother, difplay your wifdom to the nations, and let all Greece behold in you a king as worthy to reign as ever was Ulyffes himfelf." This was a falutary remonftrance, but I was not wife enough to profit by it: I gave ear to nothing but my paffion. The fage Mentor carried his affection for me fo far as to attend me in a raih voyage which I undertook againft his advice; and the gods allowed me to commit one fault, which was to ferve as a leffon to correct my prefumption." While Telemachus delivered himfelf in thefe terms, Calypfo furveyed Mentor with an eager look: fhe was aftonifhed at his appearance, under which, the thought, fhe perceived fomething more than human; but as the could not unravel the confufion of her thoughts, fhe was filled with fear and fufpicion, at fight of this. perfon unknown : then apprehenfive that her perturbation would be obferved, fhe faid to ' $\Gamma$ e-

## 14 THE ADVENTURES

lemachus, " Proceed and fatisfy my curiofity." Telemachus thus refumed the thread of his narration. "F For fome time we had a favourable wind for Sicily, but at laft a gloomy tempeft fhrouded the face of heaven, and we were wrapped in the profoundeft darknefs. By the flafhes of the lightning, however, we perceived a number of other fhips expofed to the fame danger, and foon difcovered them to be the fleet of Æneas, which were no lefs dreadful to us than the rocks themfelves. Then I difcerned, tho' too late, that which the ardour of my imprudent youth had hindered me from confidering with due attention. In this emergency, Mentor appeared not only firm and intrepid, but even more gay than ufual. It was he who encouraged me, and I perceived he infpired me with invincible fortitude. He gave all the directions with eafe and tranquillity, while the pilot was under the moft violent perturbation. It was then I faid to him, " Dear Mentor, why did I refufe to follow your advice? How wretched am I in having obftinately trufted to my own judgment, at an age which has neither forefight for what is to happen, no: experience of what is paft, nor moderation to conduct the prefent? O if ever we efcape this ftorm, I fhall diftruft myfelf as the moft dangerous enemy; and in you, Mentor, I fhall always confide." Mentor replied
replied with a fmile, "I have no intention to reproach you with the fault you have committed ; it is enough that you perceive it, and that it will ferve to make you more temperate another time. But perhaps when danger is paft, your prefumption will return. Mean while we muft fupport ourfelves by our courage : we ought to forefee and be apprehenfive of danger before we expofe ourfelves to it ; but once we are engaged, nothing is to be done but to face it with contempt. Approve therefore yourfelf a fon worthy of Ulyffes, and fhew you have a heart ftill fuperior to the evils that affail you.', I was charmed with the courage and affability of the fage Mentor ; but ftill more furprifed to fee with what addrefs he delivered us from the Trojans. At that very moment when the fkies began to clear, and the Trojans, having now a nearer view, would not have failed to difcover us, he obferved one of their veffels not unlike our own, which the frorm had feparated from the reft, having her poop garnifhed with flowers. He forthwith prepared garlands of the fame flowers, which he faftened on our poop with fillets of the fame colour as thofe ufed by the Trojans. He ordered all our rowers to ftoop as much as poffible along their banks, that they might not be known by the enemy. In this manner, we paffed thro' the middle of their fleet, while

## 16 THE ADVENTURES

while they fhouted with joy, as at fight of one of her conforts which they had given up for loft. We were even compelled by the violence of the fea, to keep them company for fome length of time ; at laft we dropt aftern, and while they were driven by the impetuofity of the wind towards Afric, we exerted all our endeavours to reach, by dint of rowing, the neighbouring coaft of Sicily. There indeed we arrived, but what we had fo eagerly fought to find, was not lefs fatal to us than the fleet which we had ftrove to avoid. We found on this part of the coaft another neft of Trojans, enemies to the Greeks, governed by old Aceftes, who came from Troy. Scarce had we reached the fhore, when the inhabitants, believing we were either people of another nation of the ifland, who had taken arms to furprife them, or ftrangers come to invade their territories, burnt our veffel in the firft tranfports of that apprehenfion, butchered all our companions, and only preferved Mentor and me to be prefented to Aceftes, that he might learn from our own mouths whence we came, and what were our defigns. We entered the city, with our hands tied behind our backs; and our death was only delayed, in order to furnifh out a fpectacle for a barbarous people, as foon as ever it fhould be known that we were of the Greek nation. We were immediately. prefented
prefented to Aceftes, who, with a golden fceptre in his hand, was adminiftering juftice to his people, and preparing for a great facrifice. He alked with a fevere accent what country we were of, and what was the occafion of our voyage. Mentor inftantly replied, faying, " We come from the coaft of the great Hefperia, and our country is far from thence." Thus he avoided difcovering that we were Greeks. But Aceftes, without hearing more, taking it for granted that we were ftrangers who concealed their true defign, ordered us to be fent to a neighbouring foreft, to ferve as flaves under thofe who tended his flocks. Such a condition appearing to me more wretched than death, I exclaimed : " O king, let us rather die, than treat us with fuch indignity : know that I am Telemachus fon of the fage Ulyffes king of Ithaca: I am in queft of my father thro' the whole extent of feas ; and as I can neither find him, nor return to my native country, nor avoid flavery, I beg to be deprived of life, which I cannot fupport." Scarce had I pronounced thefe words, when all the people cried with the utmoft emotion: "Perifh the fon of that cruel Ulyffes, whofe arts have overthrown the city of Troy !" "S Son of Ulyffes, faid Aceftes, I cannot refufe your blood to the manes of fo many Trojans whom your father hath fent untimely to the banks of the black

Cocytus:

## 18 THE ADVENTURES

Cocytus: you and your conductor fhall die." At that inftant an old man of the multitude propofed to the king, that we fhould be facrificed upon the tomb of Anchifes. "Their blood, faid he, will be agreeable to the fhade of that hero : Æneas himfelf, when he Thall hear of the facrifice, will be pleafed to find that you pay fuch refpect to that which he held moft dear in life." This propofal met with univerfal applaufe; and nothing now was thought of but the facrifice. Already we were conducted to the tomb of Anchifes, where they had raifed two altars, on which the facred fire was kindled : the fword that was to fhed our blood already glanced before our eyes ; we were crowned with garlands of flowers; and no compaffion could avail to fave our lives: our fate feemed fixed, when Mentor with great tranquillity demanded an audience of the king, and addreffed him in thefe words: " O Aceftes, if the misfortunes of young Telemachus, who never carried arms againft the 'Trojans, cannot excite your compaffion, at leaft have fome regard to your own intereft. By the fkill which I have acquired in prefages, and in forefeeing the will of heaven, I am enabled to foretell, that before three days fhall be elapfed, you will be attacked by barbarous nations, rufhing like a torrent from the tops of the mountains, to deluge your city, and lay your whole dominions
dominions wafte. Make hafte then to prevent them : put your people under arms, and lofe not a moment to fecure within your walls the numerous flocks that you have in the open country. If my prediction prove falfe, you will be at liberty to facrifice us in three days; if, on the contrary, it be verified, remember you ought not to deprive of life thofe to whom you owe your own exiftence." Aceftes was aftonifhed at thefe words, which Mentor pronounced with fuch an air of confidence as he had never obferved in any other man. "I plainly perceive, O ftranger," replied he, " that the gods, by whom you are fo indifferently provided with the gifts of fortune, have in recompence granted you that wifdom which is more valuable than all the wealth of profperity." At the fame time. he delayed the facrifice, and diligently iffued out the neceffary orders to prevent the threatened attack. Nothing was now feen on every fide, but trembling women, decrepid old men, and little children all in tears, hurrying into the city : the lowing oxen and bleating fheep, in numerous herds and flocks, quitting the rich paftures, without finding ftalls fufficient to put them under cover. On every fide were heard the confufed noife of people crowding together, without being able to hear diftinctly what each other faid, who, in the midft of their perturbation,
bation, took any unknown ftranger for their friend, and ran along without knowing whither they were going. But the principal inhabitants of the city, believing themfelves wifer than the reft, looked upon Mentor as an impoftor, who had uttered a falfe prediction to fave his own life. Before the clofe of the third day, while they amufed themfelves with thefe reflections, a cloud of duft was perceived upon the declivity of the neighbouring mountains; then appeared a vaft multitude of armed barbarians: thofe were the Hymerians, a favage race, together with the nations which inhabit the mountains of Nebrodes, and dwell upon the fummit of Agragas, where reigns an eternal winter, which the zephyrs have never foftened nor fubdued. Thofe who defpifed the prediction loft their flaves and flocks. As for the king, addrefing himfelf to Mentor, "I forget that you are Greeks," faid he; "our enemies are now become our faithful friends : the gods have fent you hither to fave us from deftruction: I expect no lefs from your valour than the wifdom of your advice; make hafte and fly to our affiftance." Mentor's eyes fparkled with fuch vivacity of courage as confounds the boldeft warriors. He feizes a buckler, helmet, fword, and lance : he arranges the foldiers of Aceftes, and marching at their head, advances in good order againft the enemy.

Aceftes,

Aceftes, tho' full of courage, could not in his old age keep pace with them, but followed at a diffance; for my part, I kept clofer to him, but could not equal him in valour : in the fight his cuirafs fhone like the immortal ægis. Death ftalked from rank to rank wherever he directed his blows. Like a Numidian lion impelled by favage hunger, who rufhes amidft a flock of feeble fheep, he tears, he flays, he fwims in blood; and the fhepherds, far from affilting their flock, fly trembling to efcape his fury. Thofe barbarians who hoped to furprife the city, were themfelves furprifed and utterly difconcerted. The fubjects of Aceftes, animated by the voice and example of Mentor, exerted a vigour of which they thought themfelves incapable. I overthrew with my lance the fon of the king who reigned over that hoftile nation : he was about my own age but taller than me; for, thofe people were defended from a race of giants who had the fame origin as the Cyclops. He defpifed an enemy who appeared fo weak; but without being confounded by his prodigious ftrength, or his fierce and brutal air, I thruft my lance into his breaft, and made him vomit up his foul in fable torrents of blood. He had like to have crufhed me in his fall : the found of his arms echoed from the mountains: I feized his fooils and returned to Aceites. Mentor having

## 22 THE ADVENTURES

having completed the diforder of the enemy, cut in pieces a great number, and drove the fugitives into the foreft. In confequence of fuch unexpected fuccefs, Mentor was looked upon as a man favoured and infpired by heaven. Aceftes, moved by the warmeft fentiments of gratitude, communicated the apprehenfions he had on our account, fhould the fleet of Æneas return to Sicily. He therefore fupplied us with a fhip, that we might return without delay to our own country, loaded us with prefents, aild preffed us to depart, in order to prevent all the misfortunes which he forefaw from our ftay: but he would not give us either a pilot or rowers of his own nation, left they fhould be too much expofed upon the coafts of Greece. He manned us however with a crew of Phœnicians, who, as they carried on an open trade with all the world, had nothing to fear ; and they were to bring back the fhip to Aceftes, after having landed us fafe in Ithaca. But the gods, who make fport of human defigns, referved us for other dangers."

## THE

## A D V E N T URES

## 0 F

## TELEMACHUS.

## B O O K II.

## THEARGUMENT.

Telemachus recounts the manner in which be was taken in the Tyrian veffel, by the fleet of Sefoftris, and carried captive into Egypt. He defcribes the beauty of that country, and the wijdom of the king's adminiftration. He proceeds to tell how Mentor was fent as a fave into 庆thiopia: that he bimfelf was reduced to the condition of a Bepberd in the defart of Oafis : that Termofyris prieft of Apollo confoled him in bis diftrefs by teaching bim to imitate the example of Apollo, who bad been formerly a Bepherd under king Admetus; that Sefoftris had at laft been informed of all the wonders he bad wrought among the Jhepherds; that, convinced of bis innocence, be had recalled bim to bis court, and promifed to fend bim fafe to Ithaca: but the death of this king involved him in frefs difafters; that be was imprifoned in a tower upon the fea-gore, from

## 24 THE ADVENTURES

whence be beheld the new king Bocchoris lofe bis life in a battle againft his own fubjects, who had rebelled, and were affifed by the Tyrians.

THE Tyrians by their pride, had attracted the refentment of king Sefoftris, who reigned in Egypt and fubdued fo many realms. The wealth they had acquired by commerce, and the ftrength of the impregnable city of Tyre, which was built in the fea, had inflated the hearts of thofe people : they refufed to pay the tribute which Sefoftris impofed upon them in his return from his conquefts; and they furnifhed troops to his brother, who had formed a defign to affaffinate him at his arrival in the midft of the rejoicings of a great feftival. Sefoftris, in order to abafe their pride, had refolved to interrupt their commerce in all the different feas. His hips of war cruifed every where in queft of the Phœnicians. An Egyptian fleet fell in with us; juft as we began to lofe fight of the mountains of Sicily. The harbour and the land feemed to fly behind us, and lofe themfelves in the clouds, when we defcried the Egyptian navy approaching like a floating city. The Phœenicians foon difcovered what they were, and endeavoured to bear away; but it was too late. Their tackle was better than ours; the wind favoured them, and their rowers were more numerous.

They

## OF TELEMACHUS.

They boarded, took, and carried us prifoners into Ægypt. In vain did I reprefent to them that we were not Phonicians; fcarce would they deign to hear me; they looked upon us as flaves, of whom the Phœenicians make a traffic, and thought of nothing but the profit that fuch a prize would produce. Already we obferved the white colour of the fea occafioned by a mixture of the waters of the Nile, and difcerned the coaft of Egypt almoft on a level with the occan. We afterwards arrived at the illand Pharos in the neighbourhood of the city of $N o$, from whence we failed up the Nile as far as Memphis.

If the grief arifing from our captivity had not rendered us infenfible to every fpecies of pleafure, we hould have been delighted with the view of this fertile country of Ægypt, wbich refembled a delicious garden watered with an infinite number of canals. We could not caft our eyes on either bank, without perceiving opulent cities, country-houfes agreeably fituated, lands that were every year covered with golden harvefts without ever lying fallow, rich paftures filled with flocks, pcafants loaded with the fruits which the earth difcharged from her bofom, and fhepherds who made all the neighbouring ecchoes refound wirla the agreeable notes of their flutes and paftoral pipes. " Happy, faid Mentor, are the people Vol. I. C , governed
governed by a fage monarch! They live happy in the midit of abundance, and love their prince from whom their happinefs is derived. It is thus, added he, O Telemachus, that you muft reign, and make your people rejoice, if ever the gods grant you poffeffion of your father's kingdom : love your fubjects as your own children, enjoy the pleafure of being beloved by them ; and behave in fuch a manner that they fhall never be fenfible either of peace or happinefs without remembering that it is their good king to whom they owe thefe rich prefents. Thofe kings whofe fole endeavour is to excite the fear of their fubjects, that in being depreffed they may become more fubmiffive, are in effect the plagues of the human race: feared they are as they defire to be, but at the fame time they are hated, detefted, and have ftill more caufe to dread their fubjects, than their fubjects have to be afraid of them." I replied to Mentor, "Alas! the bufinefs now is not to think of maxims by which we ought to reign. With rcfpect to us lthaca is now no more : never more fhall we behold our country or Penelope; even fhould Ulyfes return to his kingdom full of, glory, he never will enjoy the pleafure of feeing me, nor I that of learning to govern, by praktifing obedience to his commands. Let us die, dear Mentor, we have nothing elfe

## OFTELEMACHUS.

to think of : let us die, fince the gods have no pity on our misfortunes." While I thus fpoke, my words'were interrupted with profound fighs: bu: Mentor, who dreaded misfortunes before they befell him, no longer feared them when they a tually happened. "Unworthy fon of the fage Ulyffes!" cried he, "What! allow yourfelf to be overcome by this difafter! No, young man, you will one day return to Ithaca and fee your mother Penelope. You will even fee, in his priftine glory, him whom you never knew; the invincible Ulyffes, whom adverfe fortune never could deprefs, and whofe difafters, fill greater than yours, ought to teach you never to defpair. O! if it was polfible for him to learn, in thofe remote countries to which he has been driven by the ftorm, that his fon is incapable to imitate either his patience or his courage, thefe tidings would overwhelm him with fhame, and aflict him more feverely than all the misfortunes he had fuffered fo long."

Mentor afterwards made me remark the joy and abundance that overfpread the whole country of Ægypt, in which he reckoned no lefs than two and twenty thoufand cities. He admired the wife police of thofe cities, the juftice excrcifed in favour of the poor againft the rich, the proper education of the children, who were accuftomed to obedience, to labour, and fobriety,

## 28

 THE ADVENTURESto the love of arts and literature; the precifion with which all the ceremonies of religion were performed ; the difintereftednefs, the love of honour, the honefty in their dealings with men, and the reverence for the gods, which every father infufed into his children. There was no end of his admiring this excellent order. "Happy the people, faid he, without ceafing, who are thus governed by a wife fovereign! but happier fill is the king who makes fo many nations happy; and who finds his reward in his own yirtue ! he holds mankind by a tie a hundred times ftronger than that of fear, namely, the bond of love. He is not only obeyed, but obeyed with pleafure. He reigns in every heart ; and each individual, far from wifhing to be rid of his dominion, would lay down his own life to fave that of his fovereign." I attentively liftened to what Mentor faid; and felt my heart reinfired with frefh courage at every word which that fagacious friend pronounced. As foon as we arrived at the opulent and magnificent city of Memphis, the governor ordered us to proceed to Thebes, that we might be prefented to king Sefoftris himfelf, who was refolved to examine every thing by his own fenfes, and was particularly incenfed againft the Tyrians. We therefore went farther up the Nilc, to that famous Thebes with an hundred gates where this great
king
king refided. The city appeared of a vaft extent, more populous than the moft flourifhing towns of Greece. There the police is carried to perfection, with refpect to the neatnefs of the ftreets, the courfe of the canals, the convenience of the baths, the cultivation of the arts, and the fafety of the public. The fquares are adorned with fountains and obelifks, the temples are built with marble, in a tafte of architeCture fimple yet majeftic. The prince's palace alone appears like a great city; for nothing is feen but marble columns, pyramids, and obelifis, coloffal fa. tutes, and furniture of maffy gold and filver. Our captors told the king that we had been found on board a Phoenician fhip. Every day, at certain hours, he gave audience to all thofe of his fubjects who had either complaints to make, or advice to offer. No perfon whatever met with cither contempt or repulfe : he looked upon himfelf as raifed to the throne for no other purpofe but the good of his fubjects, whom he loved as his own children. As for frangers, he received them with affability, believing that he hould always learn fomething ufeful in being made acquainted with the manners and cuftoms of remote countries. This curiofity was the occafion of our being prefented to the king. He was feated upon a throne of ivory with a golden fceptre in his hand; already advanced in years,

$$
\mathrm{C}_{3} \quad \text { but }
$$

but agreeable, with a mixture of majefty and fweetnefs in his countenance; every day he heard caufes with fuch patience and fagacity as were admired without adulation. After having fatigued himfelf, ali day in regulating his affairs and adminiftering impartial juftice, he unbent himfelf in the evening, in hearing the difcourfes of learned men, or in converfing with the moft virtuous individuals, whom he well knew how to chufe, as companions worthy to be admitted into his familiarity. In his whole life he could not be juflly reproached for any thing, except for having triumphed with too much pride over the kings whom he had vanquifhed, and with having beffowed his confidence on one of his fubjects whom I thall prefently defcribe. When he faw me, he feemed touched with my youth, and afked my name and country; while we ftood ationifhed at the wifdom which flowed from his lips. I anfwered, " O mighty king, you have heard of the fiege of Troy which lafted ten years ; and its deflruction, which coft fuch feas of blood to all the ftates of Greece: my father Ulyffes, is one of the principal kings who deftroyed that city. He now wanders through the watery main, without being able to regain the iffand of Ithaca, which is his kingdom : I being in queft of him, have, by misfortune that refembles his own, been taken and made captive. Reftore me to my

## OF TELEMACHUS.

father and country; fo may the gods preferve you to your children, and make them fenfible of their happinefs in living under the protection of fuch a worthy father.' Sefoftris ftill furveyed me with an eye of pity: but, determined to know. if what I faid was true, he fent us to the houfe of one of his officers, who had orders to enquire of thofe who took our fhip, whether we were really Greeks or Phwnicians." If they are Phœnicians, faid the king, they mult be punifhed with double feverity, not only as our enemies, but ftill more for having attempted to impofe upon us by falle pretences. If, on the contrary, they are Greeks, it is my pleafure that they fhould be favourably treated, and fent back to their own country in one of my fips; for I love Greece, where divers Rgyptian leginaturs have flourifhed : I am no franger to the virtue of Hercules; the glory of Achilles has reached our dominions ; and I have heard with admiration what is reported of the wifdom of the unfortunate Ulyffes: it is my greateft pleafure to fuccour virtue in diftrefs." The officer to whom the king referred the examination of our affair, had a foul as deceitful and corrupt, as that of Sefontris was generous and fincere. His name was Metophis. The queftions which he put, were made with a view to furprize us in fome contradiction; and as he perceived Mentor's an-
fwers favoured more of wifdom than mine, he looked upon him with averfion and diftruft; for the wicked are always incenfed againft the virtuous. He parted us therefore; and from that time I never could learn what was become of Mentor. I was thunder-ftruck at this feparation. Metophis ftill hoped that interrogating us apart, he fhould find us contradicting one another : in particular, he thought to dazzle me with flattering promifes, and make me confefs what Mentor would have concealed. In a word, he did not really defire to know the truth ; but wanted to find fome pretext for telling the king that we were Phœnicians, that he might be able to enroll us in the number of his own flaves. And indeed, in fpite of our innocence, in fpite of the king's own wifdom, he found means to deceive him! alas! to what mifreprefentations a king is expofed! even the wifeft are often thus deceived. They are furrounded by artful and interefted men : the virtuous withdraw, becaufe they can neither fawn nor flatter : they wait till they are called, and few princes know where to find them. On the contrary, the wicked are bold, deceitful, infinuating, and complying, expert in diffimulation, and ready to fly in the face of honour and of confcience to gratify the paffions of their fovereign. How wretched is the monarch expofed to the arts of wicked minifters!
ruin is infallibly his portion, if he has not fortitude enough to refift flattery, and if he does not efteem thofe who boldly fpeak the truth. Such were the rehections I made in my misfortune; for I recollected all that I had heard Mentor obferve upon the fubject. Mean while Metophis fent me with the flaves to the mountains in the defart of Oafis, as their fellow-fervant in feeding his numerous flocks of fheep." Here Calypfo interrupted Telemachus, faying, " Well, what ftep did you then take, you, who in Sicily had preferred death to flavery ?" " My misfortune," replied Telemachus, "s every day increafed; and I had no longer the wretched confolation of chufing between flavery and death : I was compelled to be a flave, and to exhauft, if I may be allowed the expreffion, the whole feverity of fortune : not the leaft dawn of hope remained, and I could not even fpeak one word with a view to effect my own deliverance. Mentor has fince told me, that he was fold to certain Ethiopians, whom he attended as a flave to their country. As for me I arrived in thofe frightful defarts, where the plains are covered with burning fands; and the flows that never melt, form an eternal winter upon the tops of the mountains. Nothing is to be found but fome herbage among rocks that ferves to feed the flocks. About midway up thefe feep and frightful moun-

## THE ADVENTURES

tains, the vallies are fo deep, as fcarce to be penetrable by the light of day. I found nobody in this country but fhepherds as favage as the defart itfelf. There I paffed the night in bewailing my misfortune, and the day in tending my flock, that thus I might avoid the brutal fury of the firft flave, who in hopes of obtaining his liberty, accufed inceffantly, the reft, in order to make a merit with his mafter of his zeal and attachment to his intereft. His name was Butis. I had like to have funk under my misfortunc on this occafion: oppreffed with grief I one day forgot my fock, and ffretched myfelf upon the grafs hard by a cavern, where I refolved to wait for death; no longer able to fupport the weight of my affiction. At that inftant I beheld the: whole mountain tremble; the oaks and pines feemed to defcend from its fummit; and not a breath of wind was heard; then a hollow voice: iffuing from the cavern, addreffed me in thefe words: "Son of the fage Ulyfies, thou muft, like: him become great by the exercife of patience. Princes who have never known adverfity, are: feldom worthy of their good fortune: they are: corrupted with effeminacy, and intoxicated with pride. How happy wilt thou be, after having furmounted thy misfortunes, provided thou doft: not lofe the remembrance of what thou haft undergone! thou fhalt revifit Ithaca, and thy glo-
ry fhall afcend to heaven. When thou fhall become mafter of the lives of other men, remember thou thyfelf haft been as weak, and poor, and miferable as they: take pleafure in relieving their necefities : love thy people; deteft fiattery ; and know that thou can'\{ only be great in proportion to thy moderation, and the victory thou fhall obtain over thy own paffions." Thefe divine words made a deep impreffion upon my heart; and re-infpired it with joy and frefh courage: I felt none of that borror which makes the hair ftand on end, and the blood run cold in the veins, when the gods difclofe themfelves to mortals : I calmly rofe, and kneeling with uplifted hands, adored Minerva, to whom I thought myfelf indebted for this oracle. At once I found myfelf a new man : my mind was enlightened by wifdom; and I felt within me an agreeable encrgy fufficient to moderate all my pafions, and reftrain the impetuofity of my youth. I acquired the love of all the fhepherds of the defart; my affability, patience, and the exact difcharge of my duty appeafed at laft the cruel Butis, who was vefted with authority over the other flaves, and feemed at firft inclined to treat me with the utinof rigour. The better to fupport the chagrin of captivity and folitude, I endeavoured to find books, for I was overwhelmed with melancholy for want of fome inftruction to fupport

36 THE ADVENTURES
my mind, and animate my fpirits. "Happy are thofe," faid I, "who, difgufted with violent pleafures, have philofophy enough to be fatisfied with the fweets of an innocent life! happy are thofe who find amufement in fearch of inftruction, and take pleafure in cultivating their underftanding with fcience! wherefoever they are thrown by adverfe fortune, they ftill carry along with them a fund of entertainment, and that chagrin, that preys on other men even in the midft of pleafures, is unknown to thofe who can employ themfelves with reading. Happy are thofe who love reading, and are not, like me, deprived of books!" While I was engroffed by thefe reflections, I loft myfelf in a gloomy foreft, where all of a fudden, I beheld an old man with a book in his hand. His forehead was ample and bald, but a little wrinkled; his white beard flowed down to his middle ; his ftature was lofty and majeftic; his complexion ftill frefh and rofy; his eyes ftill keen and fparkling; his voice melodious, and his words fraught with the moft engaging fimplicity. I never beheld fuch a venierable old man : he was called Termofiris, and being prieft of Apollo, he officiated in a marble. temple which the kings of Ægypt had confecrated to the god in this foreft. The book which he held in his hand was a collection of hymns in honour of the gods. He accofted me in the
moft friendly manner, and we entered into converfation : he recounted events fo naturally that they feemed to pafs before your eyes; but his narrative was fo fuccinct that I was never tired with hearing him : he dived into futurity by means of that profound fagacity which made him acquainted with the characters of mankind, and the defigns of which they are capable. With all this prudence, he was gay, complacent, and in his decline of age had all that graceful eafe by which the moft fprightly youth is diftinguifhed. He likewife loved young people when they had the fpirit of docility, and a difpofition to virtue. In a little time he conceived a tender affection for me, fupplied me with books for my amufement; and favoured me with the appellation of fon. I often faid to him, "Father, the gods who deprived me of Mentor, have taken pity of my fufferings, and afforded me another fupport in you." This man, like Orpheus or Linus, was doubtlefs infured by the gods. He recited to me verfes of his own compofing; and favoured me with others, the works of feveral excellent poets, the favourites of the Mufes. When he put on his flowing robe of fnowy white, and began to touch his ivory lyre, the tygers, bears, and lions came to fawn upon him, and lick his feet. The fatyrs quitting the foreft, danced around hina : the trees themfelves feemed af-
fected; and you would have thought that even the rocks, foftened by the charms of his enchanting notes, were going to defcend from the fummits of the mountains to the plain. He fung no other themes but the greatnefs of the gods, the virtue of heroes, and the wifdom of thofe men, who prefer true glory to the delights of fenfual pleafure. He bid me often take courage, for the gods would never abandon Ulyffes nor his fon. He then affured me that I ought, after the example of Apollo; to teach the fwains to cultivate the Mufes. "A Apollo, faid he, feeing with indignation, that Jupiter with his thunder overcaft the faireft days, rofolved to take vengeance on the Cyclops who forged his bolts, and fiew them with his arrows. Immediately mount Ætna ceafed to difcharge its curling fheets of flame ; no longer was heard the din of thofe terrible hammers, which friking on the anvil, made the caverns of the earth and the abyfs of fea refound with horiid noife. The iron and the brafs no longer polifhed by the Cyclops began to ruft. Vulcan enraged fallied from his fmithy; though lame he foon afcends to the fummit of Olympus, and entering the affembly of the gods all covered over with fweat and duft, prefers his bitter plaints. Jupiter, incenfed againit Apolio, exiles him from heaven and throws him headlong down to earth. But his empty chariot,
siot, performed of itfelf its ufual courfe, that mankind might fill enjoy the fucceffion of night and day, together with the regular change of feafons. Apollo, fhorn of his rays, was obliged to turn fhepherd, and tend the flocks of king. Admetus. While he played upon his flute, all the other fhepherds came to liften under the fhade of elms, on the banks of a tranfparent ftream. 'Till that period they had led a brutal and a favage life. All they knew was how to tend their flocks, to fhear their fheep, to milk their ewes, and convert their milk into cheefe. The whole country was no better than a frightful defart. Apollo foon taught thofe fwains the arts that ferve to render life agreeable. He fung: of the flowers that crown the fpring ; the perfumes that it diffufes around, and the verdure: that floots up under its feet. Then he defcanted on the delightful nights of fummer, when the conl zephyrs alfwage the heat, and the dew refrethes the thirfty earth. He mingled alfo in his themes, the golden fruits with which autumn rewards the hufbandman's toil, and the: quiet-repofe of winter, during which the fprightly youth of both fexes dance round the fire. In fine, he defcribed the gloomy forefts that fhroud the mountains, and the crooked vallies through which the rivers wind in a thoufand meanders amidft the flowery meads. He likewife taught
the fwains to know the charms of a country life, and to enjoy every delight which fimple nature can produce. In a little time, the fwains with their flutes found themfelves happier than kings ; and their cottages attracted in crowds thofe pure pleafures that fly from gilded palaces. The fports, the laughing loves, and graces wantoned in the train of the innocent fhepherdeffes. Every day was holiday : nothing now was heard but the warbling of birds, the foft breath of zephyr fporting among the boughs of trees, the murmuring lapfe of a tranfparent ftreamlet fliding down fome rock, and the fongs with which the Mufes infpired the fwains that followed the footfteps of Apollo. This God taught them to win the prize in running, and to pierce with arrows the flags and fallow deer. The gods themfelves grew jealous of the flepherds: that life appeared to them more agreeable than all their glory, and they re-called Apollo to Olympus. Son," continued he, " this flory ought to ferve you for inftruction: fince you are now in the fame fation which Apollo filled, cultivate thefe lands that never felt the plough, like him make the defart flourif, and teach all thofe fhepherds the charms of harmony; foften their favage hearts; difplay the amiable fide of virtue, and make them fenfible how happy it is to enjoy amidft their folitude, thofe innocent pleafures which
which nothing can deprive them of. One day, my fon, one day, the pains and cruel cares that environ royalty, will make you think with regret of a fhepherd's life, even while you fit upon a throne."

So faying, Termofiris prefented me with a flute of fuch a mellow tone, that the echoes of all thofe mountains that refounded on every fide, foon collected around me all the neighbouring fwains. My voice acquired a melody divine : I found myfelf tranfported by a fupernatural impulfe to fing thofe beauties with which nature has adorned the country. We paffed whole days, and even part of the nights, in finging together. 'The fwains, forgetting their cottages and flocks, ftood motionlefs in pleafing fufpence around me, while I poured forth inftruction: nothing favage now appeared amidft thofe defarts. All was agreeable and chearful : the very lands themfelves feemed to improve in proportion as the inhabitants were civilized. We often affembled to facrifice in the temple of Apollo, where Termofiris officiated as prieft : thither the fwains repaired with crowns of laurel in honour of the god: while the fhepherdeffes went dancing all the way, adorned with chaplets of flowers, and bearing facred prefents in bafkets on their heads. After the facrifice, we formed a rural feaft : our moft delicate difhes

## 42 THE ADVENTURES

were compofed of the milk of our goats and fheep, which we ourfelves had milked, with freh fruit gathered by our own hands, fuch as dates, and figs, and grapes : the green turf ferved us for feats; and the tufted trees afforded us a fhade more agrecable than the gilded roofs of royal palaces. But the following adventure ferved to render me completely famous among our fhepherds. One day a hungry lion rulhed upon the flock. Already he began a dreadful naughter. I had nothing in my hand but my fheep-hook, neverthelefs 1 boldly advanced: the lion briftling up his mane, difclofed his teeth and claws, and opened wide his throat all parched and infamed : his blood-fhot eyes feemed all on fire, while he lamed his fides with his long extended tail. I overthrew him on the plain : the light coat of mail, which I wore according to the cuftom of the Ægyptian fhepherds, fecured me from his claws: three times I threw him on the earth, as oft he rofe again, and roared fo loud that all the forefts echoed with the found. At length I ftifled him in my grafp, and the fhepherds who were witneffes of my victory, infifted upon my wearing the fpoils of that terrible animal. The fame of this exploit, and the happy change I had effected among the fhepinerds, diffufed itfelf thro' all $\nVdash g y p t$, and even reached the ears of king Sefoftris. He was informed that one of the two
captives, who were taken for Phœnicians, had recalled the golden age amidft his almoft uninhabitable defarts. He refolved to fee me ; for he loved the Mufes, and his great heart was touched by every thing that could improve mankind. He faw and heard me with pleafure : he difcovered that Metophis had deceived him thro' avarice : he condemned him to perpetual imprifonment, and friped him of all the wealth he fo unjuftly pofieffed. "How wretched are kings," faid he, " in being placed fo far above the reft of mankind ! it is not often that they can fee the truth with their own eyes; and they are furrounded by individuals who carefully hinder. it from reaching the throne: it is the intereft of every one to deceive the fovereign ; and each cloaks his own ambition under the appearance of zeal. They pretend to love the king, when in fact they have no attachment but to the riches which he beftows: far from loving him, they, in order to obtain his favours, firft flatter and then betray him." Sefoftris in the fequel, treated me with moft tender friendfhip, and refolved to fend me home to Ithaca, with thips and forces fufficient to deliver Penelope from the fnares of all her lovers. The fleet was already equipped, and all our thoughts employed about the embarkation. I could not help admiring the fudden turns of fortune, which fuddenly raifes thofe whom it had
before the moft decply depreffed. My own experience infpired me with hope that Ulyfes would return to his kingdom at the long run, how tedious foever his fufferings firft might be. I likewife flattered myfelf with the opinion, that I hould fee Mentor again, altho' he had been carried away into the moft remote province of Æthiopia. While I delayed a little my departure, endeavouring to learn tidings of him, Sefoftris, who was very much advanced in years, died fuddenly, and his death re-involved me in frefh difafters. All Ægypt appeared inconfolable upon this occafion : every family thought they had loft their beft friend, their protector, and their father. The old men lifting up their hands to heaven exclaimed: " Never before had Ægypt fuch an excellent king : never more fhall the behold his fellow. O ye gods! ye fhould either not have fhewn him at all to mankind, or never have deprived them of the bleffing: wherefore fhould we furvive the great Sefoftris!" The young people on the other hand, obferved :" The hopes of Ægypt are now blafted : our fathers were happy in living under the protection of fuch 2 worthy king : as for us, we have juft feen enough of him to be fenfible of the lofs we fuftain by his death." His domeftics paffed the night and day in lamentation. When his funeral obfequies were performed for forty days, the people from
the mof diftant provinces flocked thither. Every individual was defirous of feeing once more the body of Sefoftris, that he might preferve in his remembrance the idea of his fovereign; and many wihhed to be interred with him in the fame tomb. What ftill increafed their grief for the lofs of him, was, that his fon Bozchoris poffelfed neither his humanity towards ftrangers, nor his tafte for the fciences, nor his efteem for virtuous men, nor his love of glory. His father's greatnefs had contributed to render him fo unworthy to reign : he had been bred up in effeminacy and brutal pride : he counted men as nothing, believing that they were made for no other purpofe but to ferve him, and that he himfelf was of a fuperior nature. He thought of nothing but how to gratify his paffions, to diffipate the immenfe treafures that his father had faved with fo much care; to opprefs his fubjects, and fuck the blood of the unfortunate; in a word, to follow the flattering advice of fome fenfelefs young men that furrounded him, while he removed with contempt all the ancient fages who had enjoyed the confidence of his father. He was a monfter, not a king : all Ægypt groaned beneath his yoke; and altho' the name of Sefoftris, fo dear to the Æ.gyptians, induced them to bear with the weak and cruel conduct of his fon, that fon ran headlong to his ruin; and $2 \cdot$
prince
46. THE ADVENTURES
prince fo unworthy of the throne could not poffibly reign for any length of time. For my part, I loft ail hopes of returning to Ithaca: but I remained in a tower on the fea fide near Pelufium, where our embarkation was to have taken place if Sefoftris had not died." Metophis having had the addrefs to obtain his difcharge from prifon, and even to re-eftablifh his influence with the new king, ordered me to be confined in this tower, by way of revenging himfelf for his difgrace, which I had occafioned. I now pared my days and nights in a ftate of profound melancholy. All that Termofiris had predicted to me, and all that $I$ had heard in the cavern, feemed now no other than an idle dream. I was plunged into an abyfs of the moft exquifite forrow. I contemplated the billows, as they came to lafh the foot of the tower where I was prifoner. I often amufed myfelf with looking at the tempeft-beaten fhips which were in danger of being fhattered among the rocks on which the tower was built. Far from pitying thofe men threatened with hipwreck, I envied their condition. "In a little time," faid I to myfelf; " the misfortunes of their lives will end, or they will arrive in fafety in their own country. Alas ! as to me, I cannot hope for either part of that alternative." While I thus wafted myfelf in unavailing forrow, I perceived a feeming foreft
of fhip-mafts. The fea was covered with fails inflated by the winds, while the water foamed beneath the ftrokes of oars, innumerable confufed cries affailed my ears on every fide: I perceived on the fhore a body of Æggyptians running to arms in a fright, while others feemed to advance as friends to meet that navy which approached the coaft. In a little time I difcovered that thofe foreign hips were partly from Phonicia, and partly from the ifland of Cyprus; for my misfortunes began to make me fkilful in every thing that relates to navigation. The Ægyptians appeared divided among themfelves. I could eafily conceive that the fenfelefs Bocchoris, had, by the violence of his conduct, occafioned a rebellion of his fubjects, and kindled the torch of civil war. I ftoodoupon the top of the tower fpectator of a bloody battle. The Ægyptians who had called the foreigners to their affiftance, after having favoured their defcent; at tacked their countrymen, who were headed by the king in perfon. I faw that prince encouraging his men by his example, dreadful as the god of war. Streams of blood gufhed around him ; his charict wheels were dyed with purple gore congealed and foaming. Saarce could they make their way over the heaps of bodies which they had crufhed to death. The young monarch was vigorous and handfome, of a proud and lofty mien,

## 48 THE ADVENTURES

mien, and his eyes fparkled with fury and defpair: he was like a beautiful horfe unbroke; his courage impelled him to rufh forwards at random, for his valour was not regulated by wifdom. He could neither rectify his faults, nor give diltinct orders, nor forefee the evils by which he was threatened, nor retain the good will of his people when he had the greateft ocfion for their attachment. Not that he was deftitute of genius : his capacity was equal to his courage; but he had never received the leffons of adverfity. His difpofition, naturally good, had been poifoned by the flattery of his mafters. He was intoxicated with his power and good fortune; and believed that all things ought to yield to his impetuous defires. He was inflamed to rage by the leaft fhadow of oppofition : then away with reafon; he was tranfported befide himfelf: his furious pride metamorphofed him into a favage beaft: he was at once abandoned by his natural good humour, as well as by his rational powers : his moft faithful fervants were compelled to leave him; and he loved none but thofe who flattered his pafions. Thus he rafhly took his refolutions in extremes, ever contrary to his true intereft : and obliged every man of fenfe and virtue to deteft his frantic conduct. For a long time his valour fupported him againtt the multitude of his enemies; but at laft he
was overwhelmed: I faw him fall : a Phoenician javelin pierced his breaft ; the reins dropped from his hands; and he fell from his chariot under the horfes' fect. A Cyprian foldier cut of his head, and feizing him by his gory locks, expofed it as a trophy to the whole victorious army. - I fhall all my life remember the difmal fight of that head flowing with blood; the eyes clofed and extinguined; the vifage pale and disfigured ; the mouth half open, as if to complete the unfinifhed words; and the haughty threatning air, which death itfelf could not efface. While I live, this picture will appear before my eyes; and if ever the gods grant me to reign, I fhall not forget fo fatal an example, that a king is only worthy to command, and happy in his power, in proportion as he himfelf fubmits to the reftraints of reafon. Ab! how wretched is that man deftined to reign for the good of the public, if he thinks he is malter of fo many lives for no other reafon but to make them miferable!

THE END OF THE SECOND BOOK.

## THE

## A DVENTURES

0 F

## TELEMACHUS.

## B O O K III.

## THEARGUMENT.

Telemachus procecls to relate that the fucceffor of Bocchoris, reforing all the Tyrion prifoners, he (Telemachus) was carried to Tyre on board the hip of Narbal, who commanded the Tyrian fieet; that this Narbal defcribed to bim thair king Pygmalion, from qubofe avarice every thing was to be foared: that Narbal afterwards moke bim acquainted with all the regulutions of the Tyrian commerce: that be was juft going to embark on board a Cyprian wefich, that be might fail from the ifind of Cyprus to Ilhaca, achon Pygmalion difcoucring that be was a foreigncr, refolved to detain bian capotive: that when be was thus reduced to the brink of riin, Afarbe, the tyrant's minfrefs, loud faved bis life, in order to facrifico in bis place a young man who bad incurred ber refentment by tecating her with contempt.

CALYPSO liftened with aftonifhment to words fraught with fuch fagacity. What chiefly pleafed her, was to find 'Telemachus ingenuoully recounting the faults he had committed through precipitation and want of due attention to the advice of the fage Mentor. She diftinguifhed a furprifing magnanimity in this young man, who frankly owned his own errors, and feemed to have profited fo much by his indifcretion, as to become wife, provident, and modeft. " Proceed, faid fhe, my dear Telemachus, I am impatient to know how you quitted Fegypt, and where you found again the fage Mentor, the lofs of whom you fo juflly regreted."

Telemachus thus refumed the thread of his difcourfe. "The moft virtuous and loyal part of the 厌gyptians happencd to be the weaker fide, and feeing their monaich hain, were confrained to fubmit. A new king, called Temmtis, was raifed to the throne. The Phonicians, together with the troops of Cyprus, retired, after having concluded an alliance with the new fovereign. He on his fide reftured all the Phernician prifoners, in which number 1 was included. Being releafed from the tower, 1 em barked with the reft, and hope once more began to dawn within my breaf. The favourable
wind already fwelled our fails；the rowers cleft the foaming billows：the vaft ocean was covered with our hips ；the mariners fhouted with joy； the coaft of 不gypt feemed to fiy far behind us， and the hills and mountains diminifhed gradually to our view．We now farce beheld any thing but $\mathrm{k} y$ and water，while the fun rifing feemed to iffue from the ocean with all his vivid fires： the tops of the mountains，ftill vifible a little above the horizon，were gilded with his rays； and the whole fky exhibiting an expanfe of deep azure，feemed to promife an happy voyage．Al－ though I had been embarked as a Phoenician，I was not known to any one perfon on board． Narbal，who commanded the hip to which I was allotted，aked me my name and country．＂From what town of Phœenicia are you，faid he ？＂＂I am not of Phonicia：I replied；but the 压gyp－ tians took me at fea on board of a Phonician veffel ：I have been detained captive in 压gypt as a Phoenician ；under that name I have fuffer－ ed a long captivity；under that name I am now delivered．＂＂Of what country are you then ？＂ refumed Narbal．I thus replied：＂I am Te－ lemachus，the fon of Ulyffes，king of Ithaca in Greece ；my father is one of the mof renowned of all the kings who befieged the city of Troy： but the gods have not granted him the favour of returning to his mative country．I have fought

## OF TELEMACHUS.

him in different parts of the world, but, like hin, I am perfecuted by fortune; and you fee in me an unhappy youth, who longs for nothing fo much as the pleafure of returning to his friends, and finding his father fafe." Narbal furveyed me with furprize ; and thought he perceived in me certain happy traits proceeding from the gift of heaven, which are not to be found in the common run of mankind. Naturally generous and fincere, he was touched with my misfortunes, and fooke to me with a freedom and confidence infpired by heaven, in order to fave me from the moft imminent danger. "Telemachus," faid he, "I do not doubt but you have told me the truth; I cannot doubt your veracity : thas air of mildnefs and virtue fo confpicuous in your countenance, will not fuffer me to harbour the leaft fufpicion or diftruf. Nay, I perceive that you are beloved by the gods whom I have always ferved, and that it is their pleafure that I fhould likewife love you, as if you were my own fon. I will now give you fome falutary advice, and require of you nothing but ferrecy in return." "Fear not," faid I to him, "'hat I hall have any difficulty in keeping filence on every fubject you fhall pleafe to communicate to me in confidence. Young though I be, I am grown old in the practice of never difclofing my own fecrets; much lefs betraying on any account have you been able," faid he, " to accuftom your . felf to fecrecy in fuch early youth? I hould be glad to know by what means you acquired that eood quality, which is the foundation of the wifeft conduct, and without which all other talents are vain and ufelefs." "When Ulyfies," I replied, "departed on his expedition to Troy, he fet me on his knees and preffed me to his breaft, as I have been informed: having embraced me tenderly, he pronounced thefe words, though I was then too young to underftand them : s6 O my fon! may the gods never grant me the pleafure to fee thee again; may the fhears of the fites cut the thread of thy days, which is fcarce yet formed, as the reaper with his fickle cuts the tender opening flower; may our enemies prevail and crufh thee under the eyes of thy mother, and even in my view, rather than that thou thouldf one day be corrupted and abandon the paths of virtue! O my friends," added he, " I leave in your hands this child, fo dear to my affection; watch over his infancy with care: if you love me, remove far from him the pernicious band of fatterers, teach him to gain a conqueft over his paffions: let him be like a young plant fill tender, which will take any bent in order to be improved. Above all things, uie all your endeavours to make him upright, beneficent, fincere,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

fincere, trufty, and fecret. He that can lic is unworthy to be called a man ; and the prince who cannot keep his own counfel, deferves not to reign." I mention thefe words to you, becaufe care was taken to repeat them often in my hearing, until they penetrated to the very buttom of my heart. Nay to this hour I often repeat them to myelf. My father's friends took care to exercife me betines in the practice of fecrecy. Even in my tender years, they communcated to me all the antiction they felt in feeing my mother expofed to a great number of infolent pretenders who wanted to efpoufe hor. From thenceforward I was treated as a reafonable and trulty man. I was in private confulted on afrairs of the greateft importance, and made acquaintes with all the fteps that were taken to remove thofe troublefome fuitors. I was charmed with thofe marks of confidence, in confequence of which I thought myfelf already a man complete. Never did I abufe their truft: never did one word efcape me that could difcover the leaft fecret : thofe pretenders often endeavoured to draw me into difcourfe, hoping that a child could not poffibly conceal whatever circumftance of importance he might have heard: but I well knew how to anfwer them without lying, yet without telling them a tittle of that which it was my duty not to difclofe." Narbal then fpoke to this

## 56 THE ADVENTURES

effect. " You fee, Telemachus, the great power of the Phœenicians, who are formidable to all the neighbouring nations by their numerous Heets. From the trade they carry on as far as the Pillars of Hercules, they derive fuch wealth, as furpafies that of the moft flourifhing nations. The great king Sefoftris, who could never have yanquifhed them by fea, found great diffoulties in fubduing them by land, with his armies which had conquered all the Eaft: he impofed upon us a tribute, to the payment of which we did not long fubmit. The Phonicians were too rich and powerful to bear patiently the yoke of fubjection. We rindicated our liberty; and death did not give Sefoftris time to finifh the war againft us. True it is, we had cvery thing to fear, more from his wildom than his power; but that power devolving to his fon, who was totally def. titute of difcretion, we concluded that we had nothing farther to apprehend. And, indeed, the EEgyptians, far from re-invading our country in an hoftile manner, in order once more to fubdue us, have been obliged to call us in to their affifance, in order to deliver them from that brutal, impious tyrant. Accordingly we have acted as their deliverers; and thus added glory to the liberty and opulence of the Phoenicians. But while we deliver others, we are flaves ourfelves. O Telemachus! beware of falling into
the hands of our king Pygmalion : he has bathed thofe cruel hands in the blood of Sicheus his fifter Dido's hufoand. Dido enflamed with the defire of revenge, efcaped from Tyre with feveral hips; and being followed by the majority of thofe who had any regard to liberty and virtue, fhe has founded a noble city, called Carthage, on the coaft of Afric. Meanwhile Pygmalion, tormented by an infatiable thirit after riches, becomes every day more and more miferable and hateful to his lubjects. To be wealthy at Tyre is criminal: avarice rendering him diffruftful, fufpicious, cruel, he perfecutes the rich, and fears the poor.
" It is ftill more criminal at Tyre to be virtuous: for to fuch Pygmalion thinks himfelf infufferable on account of his bafenefs and injuftice ; and as virtue condemns him, he hates and reviles her in return. Every thing difturbs, frets, and difquiets him ; he is afraid of his own fladow, and fleeps neither night nor day : to complete his mifery, the gods heap riches upon him which he dares not enjoy. What he covets in order to make him happy ${ }_{2}$ is the very circumfance that prevents his being fo. As he regrets whatever he gives away, and is always afraid of lofing what he has, fo he torments himfelf continually to increare his wealth. He is farce ever feen, but is generally alone, immur-

## 58 THEADVENTURES

ed in the moft fecret part of his palace, melancholy and dejected. Even his friends dare bardly approach him, for fear of becoming the objects of his diftruft ; and a terrible guard with naked fwords and pikes extended continually furround his palace. There are thirty apartments that have a communication one with another, with each an iron door, and fix ftrong bolts. In thefe he fhuts himfelf up; nor is it ever known in which of them he fleeps ; but it is faid he neyer fleeps two nights fucceffively in the fame, for fear of being affaffinated. He is a ftranger to every fweet enjoyment ; and to friendhip, the fweeteft of all : if any one exhorts him to indulge in pleafure, he declines the attempt; fenfible that joy fles far from him, and will not take poffefion of his heart. His eyes that fercely gleam with cruel fre, inceflant roll about on every fide : alarmed by the leaf noife that ftrikes his ear, he turns pale, and fands aghaft; and: black corroding care is ever painted on his wrinkled face. He fpeaks little, fighs often, fetching deep groans from the bottom of his heart, and unable to conceal the remorfe that preys upon his vitals. 'The mof exquifite difbes can give him no pleafure; and his children, far from. being the objects of his hope, excite his fears, and thus become his moft dangerous enemies: he has not been one moment during his whole
life in fecurity and free from danger, and it is only by making away with all thofe whom he dreaded, that he hath hitherto preferved himfelf. Fool! not to - fee that the cruelty, in which he trufts for his fafety, will one day prove his ruin! Some one of his domeftics, as diftrufful as himfelf, will not fail foon to deliver the world from fuch a monter. As for myfelf, I fear the gods; be the confequence what it will, I will be faithful to the king whom they have fet over me. I had rather lofe my own life than take away his, or even refufe to afilt in defending him, As for you, $O$ Telemachus, beware of letting: him know that you are the fon of Ulyfles; for as he would not doubt but that Ulyfes on his return to Ithaca would give him a great fum of money for your ranfom, he would certainly commit you to prifon,"

When we arrived at Tyre, I followed Narbal's advice, and found that all he had told me was frictly true. I thought it was hardly pofisble for a man to render himfelf fo completely miferable as Pygmalion appeared. A fight fo frightful and unufual furprifed me, and I faid to myfelf: "here is a man that flattered himfelf with the hopes of happinefs in the polfefion of riches and abrolute power; thefe he has attained, and yet has made himfelf miferable by them. Was he a fhepherd, as I have lately been, he
would be as happy as I then was; he would enjoy the innocent pleafures of the country, and thofe without remorfe, without the terror of either fteel or poifon. He would love mankind, and be beloved by them in his turn. 'Though he would not poffefs that prodigious wealth, which is of no more fervice to him than as much fand, fince he dares not touch it, yet he would enjoy without confraint the fruits of the earth, no: feel the inconvenience of any real want. He does in appearance whatever he pleafes, and yet this is far from being the cafe; for, he is a flave to his paffions, and is continualiy preyed upon either by avarice, fear, or fufpicion. He feems to command all other men, and yet has not the command of himfelf, He has as many mafters and executioners, as he has violent and unruly pafions." Thefe were my thoughts concerning Pygmalion, though I had never feen him ; for he never appeared; all that was feen wcre thofe lofty towers furrounded day and night with guards, in which he had fhut himfelf up with his treafures as in a prifon, and thefe were beheld with terror. I could not help comparing fuch an invifible king with Sefoftris, fo humane, fo acceffibe, fo affable, fo eager to fee ftrangers, fo ready to hear every body, and fo defirous to dive into men's hearts in order to difcover the truth, which is generally concealed from kings. "Sefoftris;"
faid I, "dreaded nothing, and had nothing to dread ; all his fubjects had accefs to him, for he regarded them as his children : but this man dreads every body, and with good reafon ; he is cvery moment expofed to a violent death, tho' fhut up in an inacceffible palace, furrounded with guards : on the contrary, the good king Sefoftris lived in fecurity amidft his numerous fubjects, as a tender parent in his own houfe amidft his family."

Pygmalion having given orders to fend home the troops of the ifle of Cyprus, which had come to join his in confequence of the alliance between the two nations, Narbal laid hold of that opportunity to fet me at liberty. He made me pafs for one of thofe foldiers when they were reviewed ; for Pygmalion's jealoufy extended to the moft trivial circumfances. It is the foible of good-natured indolent princes to repofe a blind, unlimited confidence in corrupt artful favourites; but the foible of this tyrant, on the contrary, was to diftruft men of the greateit honour and integrity. As he was not capable of diftinguifhing honeft and upright men who act without difguife, fo he had never feen any fuch, they always keeping at a difance from princes of fo odious a character. Then he found in thofe whom he had employed fince his acceffion to the throne, fo much diffimulation, and treachery, fuch

## 62 THE ADVENTURES

fuch execrable vices difguifed under the appearance of virtue, that he regarded all men as knaves and hypocrites. He thought there was no fuch thing in nature as fincerity and integrity, and confequently confidered all men as much of a piece. When he found a man falfe and corrupt he did not give himfelf any trouble to look out for a better, perfuaded the inquiry would be to no purpofe. Nay, the good were accounted by him worfe than the moft openly vitious; becaufe he looked upon them as equally abandoned, and more deceitful.

But to return to myfelf. I paffed for a Cyprian, and by that means got off unfufpected by the king, notwithfanding his watchful jealoufy. Narbal trembled for fear, left I fhould be difcovered, as it would have coft us both our lives. He was alfo extremely impatient to fee us gone, notwithfanding we were obliged to remain a long time at Tyre, in confequence of contrary winds. This delay I laid hold of to make myfelf acquainted with the maners of the Phæenicians, a people fo famous in all nations. I could not help admiring the happy fituation of Tyre, in an ifland in the midale of the fea. The neighbouring coaft is extremely beautiful and pleafant in confequence of its fertility, the ex quifite fruits which it produces, the number of towns and villages that are almoft joined one to
another, and laflly by the temperature of the climate; for it is freened from the fcorching fouth winds by mountains, and fanned by the north wind that blows from the fea. It lies at the foot of Lebanon, whofe lofty top towering up to the fars is hid anong the clouds : its brow is covered with everlafting ice, and rivers fwelled by fnow fall with amazing rapidity from the rocks furrounding its fummit. Lower down is fcen a valt foreft of ancient cedars, that feem to vie with the ground on which they fand for age, and whofe lofty branches reach almoft to the clouds ; below the foreft towards the bottom of the mountain are rich paftures, in which are feen bulls lowing and roaming about, and fheep with their tender lambs bleating and fkipping upon the grafs: here likewife appear a thoufand ftreams of water, clear and tranfparent, gliding along. In fine, the foot of the mountain next to thefe paftures is like a garden, in which the fyring and autumn make their appearance together, the one with its flowers, and the other with its fruits. Neither the peftilent breath of the fouth-wind, that parches and burns up every. thing, nor the boifterous cold blants of the north have ever been able to tarnifh the lively colours of that garden. Near this delightful coait lies that illand, on which the city of Tyre is built. That great city feems to float on the furface of

## 64 THE ADVENTURES

the waters, and to be queen of the fea. Merchants from all parts of the world refort to it, nor are there any more renowned in the univerfe than its own inhabitants. Upon entering it, one is apt to imagine it is a city that appertaineth not to one people in particular, but to all nations in general, and the centre of their commerce. It is provided with two valt moles ftretching out into the fea like two arms, forming the harbour, which is fecured againft all winds. Here we fee a foreft of mafts, and fuch is the number of the frips, that fcarce can any of the fea be feen on which they float. All the citizens a apply themfelves to commerce, nor do their great riches ever produce in them an averfion to the labour neceffary to increafe their fore. In every part of the city may be feen the fine linen of Regypt, and Tyrian purple twice dyed, of marvellous beauty : and fo durable is this double dye, that time cannot efface it : it is ufed only in cloth of fine wool, which they further adorn with gold and filver embroidery. They carry on a trade with all nations as far as the ftraits of Cadiz; nay they have even penetrated into the ocean that furrounds the whole earth : they alfo navigate the Red Sea, by which they pafs to unknown iflands, bringing home gold, fpices, and diverfe animals, not to be met with elfewhere. I was never weary with furveying.

## OF TELEMACHUS.

that great city, where all was in motion. There I faw none of thofe idle curious men, who in Greece are continually either going in queft of news to the forum, or gazing at the ftrangers who arrive in the port. But there, on the contrary, they are conftantly employed either in unloading their fhips, tranfporting or felling their merchandize, laying them up in exact order in their warehoufes, and keeping regular accounts of what was owing to them by their correfpondents in foreign countries. As for the women, they too are never idle, but either fpinning wool, making defigns for embroidery, or folding rich ftuffs. "Whence is it," faid I to Narbal, "t that the Phcenicians have engroffed the whole commerce of the world, thus enriching themfelves at the expence of all other nations ?" "'The reafon," he replied, " is obvious : our city, you fee, is happily fituated for commerce, and we have the glory of having invented navigation. The Tyrians were the frift, if credit may be given to tradition from the moft remote ages, who ventured to fea in fhips long before the age of Typhis and the Argonauts, fo boafted of in Greece. They were the firf, I fay, who had the courage to expofe themfelves in a frail veffel to the mercy of the winds and waves; to found the depths of the ocean; to obferve the ftars, as directed by the Egyptian and Babylonian aftronomers: in fine,
to unite fo many nations, whom the fea had feparated. Thie Tyrians are induftrious, patient, laborious, cleanly, fober, and frugal ; they have a well-regulated police; there is no difcord nor divifions among them; never was there a people more firm and Ready, more candid, more loyal, more truty, or more kind to ftrangers. What I have faid," continued he, "without enlarging any further, will account for their having the empire of the fea, and fuch a flourifhing commerce. Should difcord and jealoury once prevail among them; hould luxury and lazinefs get footing; fhould the firft men in the nation begin to defpife labour and frugality; fhould the arts ceafe to be accounted honourable ; fhould good faith towards ftrangers be no longei practifed ; fhould the leaft alteration be made in the regulations refpecting a free trade; fhould they neglect their manufactures, or forbear to advance the fums neceffary to bring their commoditics, each in its kind, to perfection; you would foon fee this power, that now is fo much the object of your admiration, dwindle away to nothing." "But," faid I, "pray inform me of the proper methods of eftablifhing one day in Ithaca a like commerce ?"", "Makeufe," replied he, " of the fame methods that are employed here; give a ready and kind reception to all ftrangers; let them find in your havens fecurity, convenience, and entire liberty;

## OF TELEMACHUS.

never fuffer yourfelf to be blinded by avarice or pride. The true fecret to gain a great deal, is never to grafp at too much, and to know how to lofe with judgment. Endeavour to gain the love of all Atrangers: even overlook fome mifbebaviour on their part: beware of exciting jealoufy by your haughtinefs: feadily obferve the rules of commerce, and fee that they be fimple and explicit: accufom your people to adhere to them invariably ; punifh with feverity fraud in merchants, and even remiffnefs and extravagance; thefe ruin commerce, by ruining thofe who carry it on. But above all things beware of cramping trade in order to make it favour your particular views. Princes ought not to be concerned in trade, but leave the whole profits of it to their fubjects, who take all the pains; by acting otherwife, they will difcourage them. They will derive advaitage enough from it, by the great wealth it will bring into their dominions. It may be compared to certain fprings, which, if diverted from their old channel, foon become dry. It is the profpect of gain and convenience alone that brings ftrangers into a country. If traffic is rendered lefs commodious and advantageous to them than before, they withdraw themfelves infenfibly, and never more return, becaufe other ftates profiting by your imprudence, invite them to their country, and foon accuftom them
them to think no more of you. I muft even acknowledge to you, that the glory of Tyre itfelf has been for fome time upon the decline. O! my dear Telemachus, had you feen it before the reign of Pygmalion, you would have been much more furprifed. At prefent you fee only the fad remains of a grandeur that feems to be near an end. O wretched Tyre! into what hands art thou fallen! formerly tribute was brought thee by fea fromi every nation in the world."
"Pygmalion dreads every thing both from ftrangers and his own fubjects. Inftead of opening his ports according to ancient ufage to all nations, even the moft remote, without the leaft confraint, he infifts upon knowing the number of fhips that enter them, and from what country, the names of all on board, the nature of their trade, the price and fpecies of their merchandize, and the time they muft remain at Tyre. But that is not the worft part of his conduct, he often employs artifice to enfnare the merchants, and confifate their goods. He is perpetually plaguing thofe of them that he fuppofes to be rich, and introducing under various pretexts new impofts : he will be a merchant himfelf, though every body is afraid to have any connexion or dealings with him. Thus our commerce begins to languifh and deciine. Strangers by degrees forget the way to ' H yre, though

## OF TELEMACHUS.

formerly fo well known to them; fo that if Pygmalion does not alter his conduct, our power and glory mult foon pafs from us to a people better governed than we." I then afked Narbal by what means the Tyrians had rendered themfelves fo powerful by fea, for I had a defire to know every thing that regarded the good government of a kingdom. "We have," faid he, "the forefts of Lebanon to fupply us with fhiptimber, and we carefully referve them for that ufe; they are never touched but for the public; and for the building of hips, we have the moft expert and able workmen!" "How, or where,". faid I, "did you find thefe workmen ?" "They were formed," he replied, "by degrees in the country. When thofe that difinguifh themfelves in any art are properly rewarded, fome individuals are always found, who carry them to the higher degree of perfection; for men of ingenuity and ability will always apply themfelves to thofe arts to which the greatef advantages are annexed. Here we fhew a particular regard to thofe who excell in the arts and fciences that contribute to the improvement of navigation. We efteem a good geometrician, or an able aitronomer; nor is a pilot that is eminent in his way, neglected; nay, we do not thin's a good carpenter unworthy of our notice ; on the contrary, he is well paid and well treated: dexterous rowers too are fure of

## 70 THE ADVENTURES

being confidered according to their merit, and of being handfomely rewarded for their fervices : they are well fed, and when fick, carefully tended ; and during their abfence, their wives and families are not forgotten. If they happen to perifh by fhipwreck, their families are maintained by the public, and after having ferved a certain limited time, they are entitled to their difcharge. In confequence of this treatment, we are never at a lofs for them when there is occafion. Fathers are eager to breed their fons to fuch an agreeable calling, and therefore lofe no time, but begin as early as poffible to teach them to handle the oar, to manage the tackle, and to brave the winds and waves. 'Thus it is that men are led without coniraint or reluctance by good treatment and good order. Authority alone will never do, nor is a bare fubmiffion fufficient; men's hearts muft be won, and they muft be made to find their account in a chearful compliance wherever their fervice is wanted." After this converfation, Narbal fhewed me all the magazines, arfenals, and artizans concerned in the building and equipment of fhips. I begged of him a particular account of every thing, which I fet down in writing, for fear I fhould forget fome material circumftance. In the mean time Narbal, who knew Pygmalion, and loved me fincerely, waited with impatience for my departure, being afraid I fhould

## OF TEIEMACHUS.

I mould be difcovered by the tyrant's fpies, who were continually going about the city, day and night: but the vinds ftill prevented our embarking. While we were employed in attentively examining the harbour, and interrogating diverfe merchants, we faw one of Pygmalion's officers, divance towards us, who thus accofted Tarbal : "The king has been informed by one of the captains of the mips that came from EEgypt with you, that you brought a Atranger with you, who paffes for a Cyprian: he hath ordered him to be apprehended, that he may learn with certainty of what country he is ; and you muft anfwer for him on pain of lofing your head." At that infant I was at a little diftance, attentively examining the proportions of a finip which had been but lately built with fo much fkill and exactnefs in all her parts, that the was reckoned the bett failer that had ever entered the harbour, and afking fome queftions of the builder concerning her. Narbal, difconcerted and confounded, made anfwer: "I will go immediately in queit of this ftranger, who is of the ine of Cyprus." But no fooner had he loft fight of the officer, than he came running to advertife me of my danger. " My dear Telcmachus," faid he, "what I but too certainly forefaw, hath happened; we are undone. The king, whom diftruft haunts and tortures day and night, fufpects that you are no

Cyprian ; he hath ordered you to be arrefted; I muft deliver you up to him, or lofe my head. O God! what fhall we do! infpire us with wifdom to extricate ourfelves from our prefent danger. Telemachus, I am obliged to carry you to the king's palace, but be fure to maintain you are a Cyprian, of the city Amalontum, the fon of a ftatuary of Venus, and I will declare that I formerly knew your father : perhaps, the king, without enquiring further into the matter, will let you go: this is the only expedient I can think of to fave your life and mine." My reply to Narbal was this: "Do not give yourfelf any trouble, or run any rifk for the fake of an unhappy wretch devoted to deftruction; I am not afraid, my dear Narbal, of death, and I am under too great obligations to you, to fuffer you to endanger your life on my account. I cannot prevail upón myfelf to tell a lie. I neither am a Cyprian, nor will afirm that I am. The gods are witneffes of my flucerity; they, if they will, preforve my life; but I am determined not to fave it by a lie." To this declaration Narbal replied: " There is nothing, Telemachus, criminal in fuch a lie; the gods themfelves cannot condemn it : nobody will fuffer by it, and it will fave the lives of two innocent perfons; while the king is deceived merely to prevent his committing a heinous crime. You carry the
love of virtue and the fear of wounding religion too far." "It is enough," faid I, " that falfehood is falfehood, to be unworthy of a man who fpeaks in the prefence of the gods, and who ought to facrifice every confideration to virtue. He who trefpaffes againft the truth, offends the gods, and even himfelf, by fpeaking againft his confcience. Forbear, Narbal, to propofe to me what is unworthy both of you and me. If the gods fhall have pity on us, they can eafily deliver us: if it is their will that we fhould perif, we fhall then fall the vietims of truth, and leave to mankind an example, that unblemifhed virtue is to be preferred to long life. As for mine, it hath lafted already too long, feeing it hath been fo wretched. It is for you alone, my dear Narbal, that I am concerned: alas! that your friendfhip for an unhappy ftranger fhould have occafioned you fo much trouble." In this manner we contefted a confiderable time, till at laft we faw a man come running up to us out of breath. He was another of the king's officers, difpatched to us by Aftarbe. That woman was beautiful as a goddefs; to the charms of her perfon the joined fome engaging qualities of the mind ; being fprightly, obliging, and infinuating. But, notwithftanding thefe deceitful charms, fhe, like the fyrens, had a cruel and malignant heart, the depravity of which the knew how to difguife by Vol. I.

E

## THE ADVENTURES

deep artifice and diffimulation. By her beauty, her wit, her fine voice, and her fkill in touching the lyre, fhe had captivated the heart of Pygmalion, who, in confequence of his blind paffion for her, had forfaken his queen Topha, and ftuck at nothing to gratify the defires of the ambitious Aftarbe. His love for that woman was almoft as fatal to him as his exceffive avarice ; but notwithftanding the violence of his paffion for her, fhe felt nothing but averfion and contempt for him. However, fhe concealed her real fentiments, and pretended to love him above all things, at the fame time that the hated him in the higheft degree. There was at Tyre a young Lydian, named Malachon, of extraordinary beauty, but foft, effeminate, and debauched. He thought of nothing but how to preferve the delicacy of his complexion, to adjuft his fine flaxen hair that luxuriantly overfpread his fhoulders, to fcent himfelf with perfumes; to give a graceful air to his long flowing robe; and to chant his amours to the found of the lyre. Aftarbe faw, and loved him to diftraction ; but he neglected her advances with difdain, being pafionately fond of another woman. Befides, he was afraid of expofing himfelf to the cruel jealoufy of the king. Aftarbe feeing herfelf nlighted, gave way to her refentment. In her defpair the took it into her head that the might be able to make

## OF TELEMACHUS.

Malachon pafs for the franger, whom the king wanted to fee, and whom, he was told, Narbal had already brought to the palace. She actually. perfuaded Pygmalion, that Malachon was he; at the fame time bribing all thofe who might have undeceived him. As he had no regard for good men, and did not know how to diftinguif them, thofe about him were all mercenary and artful, ftill ready to execute his fanguinary and tyrannical commands. As they alfo dreaded the authority of Altarbe, they helped her to deceive the king, lett, by refufing, they fhould incur the difpleafure of a haughty woman who had got entire poffeftion of his confidence. Thus Malachon, though known by the whole city to be a Cretan, was taken up inftend of the ftranger whom Narbal had brought from 厓gypt with him, and clapt in prifon. Aftarbe, in the mean time, afraid left Narbal fould go the king, and difcover the trick put upon him, fent the officer immediately to Narbal with this meffage. "It is Aftarbe's pleafure that you forbear telling the king who that franger that you have with you, is; all that the requires of you is filence; and the promifes to fatisfy the king with regard to you: however, you muft lofe no time in fending away along with the Cyprians the young franger, fo that he may no more be feen in the city." Narbal tranfported with joy that he fhould now be

## 96 THE ADVENTURES

able to fave both his own life and mine, pro* mifed fecrecy, and the officer fatisfied with having gained my affent, returned to Aftarbe to give an account how he had executed his commifion. Narbal and I could not help admiring the goodnefs of the gods in rewarding our fincerity, and in protecting thofe who hazard their lives for the fake of virtue. We were ftruck with horror at the thoughts of a king entirely delivered up to pleafure and avarice. " That prince," faid we, " who is fo extremely afraid of being deceived, deferves to be fo, and generally is fo in the grofseft manner. He is diftruffful of the good, and heftows an unreferved confidence on mifcreants : he is the only perfon from whom the truth is hid. Obferve Pygmalion, he is the fport of a woman lof to all fhame. However, the gods make ufe of the infincerity and fallehood of the wicked to fave the lives of the good, who would rather die than utter falfehood." In the mean time we perceived the wind was changed and become favourable for the Cyprian fleet. "The gods," cried Narbal, "declare themfelves; they are determined to remove you out of all danger : fly then from this crusl and accurfed land. Happy he, who could follow you to regions the moft unknown! happy he who could live and die with you! but my cruel deftiny confines me to this unhappy country ; I muft be content to fuffer
with it, and perhaps to be buried under its ruins: it matters not, provided I always fpeak the truth, and maintain in my heart an invariable love for what is juft and right. As for you, my dear Telemachus, may the gods, who lead you as it were by the hand, beftow upon you the mof precious of all gifts, pure and unfpotted virtue, to the end of your days. May you live to return to Ithaca, comfort Penelope, and deliver her from thofe infolent fuitors. May your eyes fee, and your arms embrace the fage Ulyffes ; and may he find in you a fon no ways inferior to himfelf in wifdom. But amidft your happinefs, forget not the unhappy Narbal, nor ever ceafe to love me." When he had thus fpoken, I embraced him and fhed a flood of tears, without being able to make him any reply, my feeech was interrupted by heaving fighs : our embraces were attended with a profound filence. He then accompanied me to the fhip, and continued on the fhore looking earneftly at me, whofe eyes were fixed on him, till we loff fight of one another.

THE END OF THE THIRD BOOK,

## THE

## A D V E N T URES

OF

## TELEMACHUS.

## B O O K IV.

## THE ARGUMENT.

Calydfo interrupts Telemachus, that be may take fome repofs. Mentor reproves bim in fecret for baving undevtaiken to relate bis adventures, but at the fame time bids bim proceed in bis recital fince be bad begu: Telemacbus tells bow be had a dream in his paflage from Tyre to the ifle of $C y$ prus, in which be faw Minerva protecting bim againft Venus and Cupid; that be afterwards imagined be faw Mentor, who exhorted fpeedily to quit the ifle of Cyprus: that when be awoke, the 乃ip would bavs been lof in a form, bad be not taken the management of the helm bimfelf, for that the Cyprians, being intoxicated with wine, were altogether incapable of faving her; that upon his arrival in the ifland, be bud feen examples of the mof dangerous and contagious nature; but that Hazael, a Syrian, whofe flave Mentor was become, happening alfo to be there, had re-united
the two Greeks, and carried them with bim on board bis fhip to Crete; and that in the pafluge they bad been bighly delighted with fceing Amphitrite in ber car, drawn by fea-borfes.

CALYPSO, who had thus far heard Telemachus recount his adventures, with the utmoft attention and tranfport, now interrupted him, that he might take a little repofe. "It is time," faid fhe, "that you refrefh yourfelf with a little reft after fuch immenfe fatigue. Here you have nothing to make you uneafy ; all is friendly and favourable. Let your heart then give way to joy; let it relifh the quiet, and all the other gifts which the gods are going to pour down upon you. To-morrow, when Aurora with her rofy fingers fhall begin to unlock the gilded gates of the eaft, and the horfes of the fun ifluing from the briny waves, fhall fpread abroad the light of day, driving before them all the ftars of heaven, you fhall refume the recital of your misfortunes. Your father is much your inferior in point of wifdom and courage. Neither Achilles, who vanquihed Hector; nor Thefeus, who returned from the infernal regions; nor even the great Alcides, who delivered the earth from fo many monfters, ever difcovered fuch fortitude and prowefs as you have difplayed. May balmy fleep make this night feem fhort to

## THE ADVENTURES

you. But alas! how tedious will it feem to me ! how fhall I long to fee you again, to hear you, to make you repeat what I already know, and to be informed of what I do not know! withdraw, my dear Telemachus, with the fage Mentor, whom the gods have reftored to you, withdraw into this retired grotto, which is furnifhed with every neceffary for your repofe. May Morpheus fhed his gentle flumbers on your weary eye-lids, transfufe a divine balm into all your fatigued members, and fend you pleafant dreams; that, fluttering about you, may amufe your fenfes with the moft agreeable images, and drive far from you every thing that might awake you too foon." The goddefs herfelf conducted Telemachus into the detached grotto, which had as much the appearance of ruftic fimplicity, and was as agreeable as her own. A fountain iffuing from one of the corners, produced a gentle murmuring that ferved to invite repofe. There were two beds of a foft verdure prepared by the nymphs, on which were fread two fine kins, on one that of a lion for Telemachus, and on the other that of a bear for Mentor. Before Mentor fuffered fleep to clofe his eyes, he thus addreffed himfelf to Telemachus: " The pleafure of recounting the ftory of your life, hath feduced your heart ; you have charmed the goddefs by your account of the dangers from which

## OF TELEMACHUS. 8i

you have been delivered by your own courage and dexterity: thus have you more and more inflamed her paffion ; and prepared for yourfelf a more dangerous captivity. How can you expect that the will fuffer you to quit her inland, now that you have filled her with joy and admiration by the recital of your adventures? the paffion of vain glory hath betrayed you into this imprudence. She, having engaged to tell you ftcries, and to acquaint you with the fate of Ulyffes, made fhift to talk a long time without faying any thing to the purpofe, and yet thereby induced you to inform her of all that the wanted to know ; fuch are the arts of deceitful women who indulge their pafions. When, O Telemachus, will you be fo wife, as never to fpeak out of vanity ; but to conceal whatever tends to your own praife, when your intereft does not require that you fhould difclofe it. Others admire your wifdom at an age, when the want of it would be pardonable; as for me, I cannot pardon you any thing; I am the only one who knows you, and who loves you fo, as to advertife you of all your faults. How far fhort are you yet of your father's wifdom !" "W hat then," faid Telemachus, "conld I refufe Calypfo the recital of my misfortunes ?" "No," replied Mentor, "I do not difapprove of your relating them, but then it ought to have been

## 82 THE ADVENTURES

done fo as to excite her compaffion alone. You might very properly have told her how you was fome time wandering from one place to another, fome time a prifoner in Sicily, and fome time in 生gypt. This was all you ought to have told her. The ref hath ferved only to increafe the poifon that preys upon heart. May the gods preferve your's from the like infection." "But," faid Telemachus, with an humble fubmiffive accent, " what am I to do then ?" " It is now too late," replied Mentor, " to conceal from her what remains of your adventures: fhe already knows fo much of them, that it is impoffible to deceive her with refpect to what remains; your referve would only ferve to inflame her curiofity : proceed therefore to-morrow to give her an account of what further the gods have done in your favour, and learn another time to fpeak more modeftly of what you may have done deferving in any meafure of applaufe." Telemachus. taking this wholefome advice in good part, they. both went to reft. No fooner had Phobus fpread abroad his frit rays upon the earth, than Mentor, hearing the goddefs call her nymphs in the wood, awoke Telemachus. "It is time," faid he, " to fhake off lleep; come, let us return to Calypfo: but be upon your guard againft her delufive words; beware of laying open your heart to her; dread the flattering poifon of her praife.
praife. Yefterday fhe extolled you above your fage father, the invincible Achilles, the renowned Thefeus, and Hercules exalted to a god. Was not you fenfible how extravagant thefe praifes were? did you believe what the faid? be affured fhe did not even believe it herfelf. She praifes you for no other reafon but becaufe fhe looks upon you as a fimpleton, and vain enough to fuffer yourfelf to be impofed upon by praifes altogether difproportioned to your actions." After thefe words of Mentor's, they went together to the place where the goddefs waited for them. She fmiled upon feeing them, difguifing, under an appearance of joy, the fear and uneafinefs that preyed upon heart ; for the forefaw that Telemachus, being conducted by Mentor, would efcape from her as Ulyffes had done. "Come," faid the, " Telemachus, make hafte and fatisfy my curiofity; I thought all night that I faw you departing from Phœnicia, and following your deftiny to the inland of Cyprus: pray then let me know, without lofs of time, what befell you in that voyage." Upon this they all fat down upon the grafs, that was interfperfed with violets, under the fhade of a thick grove. Calypfo could not help continually eyeing Telemachus in a tender and paffonate manner, nor being tranfported with indignation upon obferving that Mentor narrowly watched her looks. All the nymphs

## 84 THE ADVENTURES

leaned forward in filence, forming a kind of fe, micircle, the better to hear and fee; and the eyes of the whole company were ftedfaftly fixed upon young Telemachus, who, blufhing with a downcaft look, thus, in a very graceful manner, purfued the ftory of his adventures. "Scarce had the favourable breeze filled our fails, when the coaft of Phœenicia began to difappear. As the manners of the Cyprians, with whon I now was embarked, were unknown to me, I refolved with myfelf to obferve in filence all that paffed, and to act with the utmof difcretion, in order to recommend myfelf to their efteem. While I thus kept filence, a deep fleep fole infenfibly upon me; my fenfes were all locked up and fufpended ; a delightful quiet took poffefion of m.y. heart. In a moment I thought I faw Venus cleaving the clouds, and defcending thro' the air in her chariot, drawn by two turtle doves. She appeared to me with all that fuperlative beauty, that blooming youth, thofe tender graces, that adorned her when the fprung from the froth of the ocean, and dazzled the eyes of Jupiter himfelf. She feemed to come with a rapid flight clofe up to me, when laying her hand with a fmile upon my fhoulder, and calling me by name, fhe thus addreffed me. " Young Greek, you are now bound for my empire, and will foon arrive in that happy ifland, the native feat of pleafure, mirth,
mirth, and frolick. There you thall burn ine cenfe upon my altars, and there fhall you fwim in a fea of delights. Open your heart to the moft flattering hopes, and beware of refifting the moft powerful of all the goddeffes, who is difpofed to make you happy." At the fame I perceived the boy Cupid, flapping his wings, and fluttering about his mother. Although his countenance exhibited the tendernefs, the fprightlinefs, and graces of childhood, yet there was in his piercing eyes fomething that frightened me, which I cannot defcribe. He laughed when he looked at me; but his laughter was malicious, fcornful, and cruel. From his golden quiver he drew the fharpeft of his arrows, bent his bow, and was going to let fly at me, when all of a fudden Minerva appeared and covered me with her $x$ gis. In the face of that goddefs there was nothing of that effeminate beauty, or that amorous languifhment, which I had remarked in the air and attitude of Venus. On the contrary, her beauty was modeft, negligent, unaffected; her whole demeanor was noble, grave, ftately, fpirited and majeftic. Cupid's arrow was not able to penetrate the ægis, but dropped upon the ground; at which he was fo enraged, that he wept bitterly: he was afhamed to fee himfelf thus baffled. "Get you gone, cried Minerva, get you gone, rafh boy; never will you fubdue

## 86. THE ADVENTURES

any but effeminate fouls, who are more enamoured of your infamous pleafures than of wifdom, virtue, and glory." At thefe words, away flew Cupid in a rage, and Venus afcending tor wards Olympus, at length difappeared, after I had for a long time beheld her chariot with the two doves mounting in a cloud of gold and azure. Afterwards looking towards the ground, I found that Minerva was gone. Then methought I was tranfported into a delicious garden, fuch as the Elyfian fields are defcribed, in which I found Mentor, who thus accofted me: " Away from this cruel land, this peftilent ifle, in which they breathe nothing but pleafure. The moft refolute virtue is in danger in it, and can lave itfelf only by fight." The moment I faw him, I endeavoured to throw myfelf upon his neck, to embrace him; but I found that my feet would not move, that my legs failed me, and that my hands, when I fought to lay hold of Mentor, grafped a fhadow which baffed all my efforts. Thefe, however, occafioned my, waking, when I perceived that this myfterious dream, was a warning from heaven. I found myfelf full of a determined refolution againft pleafure, of diffdence in myfelf, and abhorrence of the effeminate life of the Cyprians. But what thocked me greatly, was, that I apprehended Mentor had loft his life, and having croffed the Stygian lake,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

was now in the happy retreat of the juft. I was fo affected by this thought, that I fhed a flood of tears. Being afked the reafon of it, I anfwered, that my weeping was not to be wondered at, being an unhappy ftranger toft about without any hope of feeing his native country again. In the mean time, all the Cyprians on board gave themfelves up to a foolifh extravagant joy : the rowers, averfe to labour, fell afleep upon their oars : the pilot forfook the helm, having on his head a crown of flowers, and in his hand a goblet which bad been filled with wine, and which he had now almoft emptied. He and all the reft, maddened by Bacchus; fung, in honour of Venus and Cupid, verfes that muft have fhocked all that had any regard for virtue. While they thus forgot the dangers of the fea, a fudden ftorm began to envelop both the $\mathbb{R} y$ and ocean. The fierce winds howled among the fails, and the flip groaned under the gloomy waves that beat over her without ceafing. Some times we rode upon the top of a lofty towering billow; fometimes the fea opening, feemed to precipitate us into the abyfs. In this condition we perceived, at no great diftance, fome rocks, againft which the waves broke with a horrible noife. Then it was, that I found, by experience, the truth of what Mentor had often told me, namely, that effeminate men, devoted to pleafure, have

## 88 THE ADVENTURES

not courage or refolution to face danger: for - all the Cyprians, in the utmoft defpondency, wept like fo many women. Nothing was to be heard but bitter wailings and lamentations, fad reflections upon the pleafures they were going to be deprived of, and vain ridiculous promifes to facrifice to the gods, provided they would bring them fafe to land. There was not a fingle perfon on board who had refolution enough left either to direct or execute the fteps that were neceffary for our prefervation. It then appeared to me high time to endeavour to fave both myfelf and them : I therefore laid hold of the helm ; for the pilot, being intoxicated with wine, and raving like a Bacchanal, was not in a condition to be fenfible of the danger of the veffel; I animated the defponding failors, and gave orders to furl the fails. The crew then vigoroufly plying their oars; we paffed through among the rocks with the utmoft hazard of our lives, and had a near view of death and all its horrors. This deliverance appeared like a dream to all thofe whofe lives I had faved, and they gazed on me with wonder and amazement. We arrived in the ifle of Cyprus in that month of the fpring that is confecrated to Venus. "That feafon of the year," faid the Cyprians, "is peculiarly fuited to the goddefs; for it feems to animate all nature, and to give birth to pleafures,

## OF TELEMACHUS. 89

as it does to flowers." When I arrived in the ifland, I found the air fo mild and foft, as to render the body fluggifh and inactive, though it infpired at the fame time a gay frolickfome humour. I obferved too, that though the country was naturally fertile and agreeable, it lay quite uncultivated, fo averfe were the inhabitants to labour. On all hands I faw women and young girls, gayly dreffed, going to the temple of Venus to devote themfelves to the fervice of the goddefs, finging her praifes as they went along : grace, beauty, joy, and the love of pleafure, were equally difplayed in all their countenances; but there was too much affectation in their air: it had nothing of that noble fimplicity, of that amiable modefty, which is the greateft recommendation of beauty. Every thing that I obferved about thefe women difgufted me : their ftudied and effeminate airs, their gay, gaudy attire, their languid gait, their looks that ftrove to catch the attention of the other fex, their jealous emulation to excite the more violent paffions; on all thefe accounts I could not help defpifing them : what was intended to attract my love and admiration, ferved only to infpire difguft. I was conducted to a temple of the goddefs : fhe has many in the ifland; for inftance, at Cythera, Idalium, and Paphos, where the is particularly honoured. It was to that of

Cythera

Cytheræ that I was conducted. It is built entirely of marble, and is an exact periftile. It is a very majeftic edifice, the columns being large and lofty: above the architrave and frize, on each fide, are grand pediments, in which are reprefented in bas relief all the moft pleafant adventures of the goddefs. At the gate of the temple is continually to be feen a great crowd of people, come to thake their offerings. No victim is ever flain within the facred precincts of the temple; nor is the fat of heifers and bulls confumed by fire; nor is their blood fhed on thefe altars. The bealts to be offered are only prefented; and none can be fo prefented but fuch as are young, white, and without blemifh. They are covered with fillets of purple embroidered with gold, and their horns gilt and adorned with odoriferous flowers. After having been prefented before the altar, they are conveyed to a particular place detached from the temple, and flaughtered for the entertainment and feafting of the priefts. All forts of perfumed liquors are alfo offered, and wine more delicious than nectar. The priefts, who are clad in long white robes, with girdles, and fringes at the bottom of their robes, of gold, burn day and night on the altars the moft exquifite perfumes of the Eaft, which form a cloud as they afcend to heaven. All the columns of the temple are adorned with
hanging feftoons: all the veffels ufed in facrificing, are of gold; and a facred wood of myrtles furrounds the edifice. None but young men and damfels of fingular beauty can prefent the victims to the priefts, or light the fire upon the altars ; but a temple fo magnificent is difgraced by diffolutenefs and obfeenity. At firf I could not behold thefe things without abhorrence, but that wore off infenfibly. Vice no longer fhocked me : every company infpired me with a greater propenfity to debauchery, by rallying me upon my innocence; for my continence and modefty ferved only for fubjects of mirth and ridicule to that abandoned people. They ftuck at nothing to ftir up my paffions, to enfare me, and to awaken in me a love of pleafure. I found myfelf grow lefs firm and refolute every day; the virtuous education I had received, was no longer able to fupport me : all my good purpofes were forgotten ; I faw it would be impoffible for me to refift the evil that affailed me on all fides; nay, I was even abfurd enough to be athamed of virtue. My cafe not a little refembled that of a man fwiming in a deep rapid river; at firft he ftems the torrent, and advances: but, if the banks are fteep and rocky, fo that he cannot climb, and reft himfelf upon the fhore ; he grows tired by degrees ; his ftrength fails him ; his wearied limbs become 隹f, and he is carried away

## 92 THE ADVENTURES

by the current; thus did my eyes become dim, my heart feeble and irrefolute, and I could neither recover the ufe of my reafon, nor recall the memory of my father's virtues: fo that the dream in which I fancied I had feen Mentor in the Elyfian fields, difcouraged me quite from making any further efforts. A fecret foothing languor took poffeflion of my foul. I was now enamoured of the agreeable poifon that infinuated itfelf from vein to vein, and penetrated to the very marrow of my bones. Neverthelefs I could not help ftill fetching deep fighs, weeping bitterly, and roaring, in my phrenfy, like a lion. " O the wretchednefs of youth !" cried I; "O ye gods, who cruelly fport with men, why do ye make them pafs through that period of life, which is a fcene of folly, or a raging fever. O that I were covered with grey hairs, bending with years, and upon the brink of the grave, like my grandfather Laertes! I would prefer death to the inglorious imbecillity into which I am fallen." Scarce had I uttered thefe words, when my grief abated, and my heart, intoxicated by a foolifh paffion, fhook off all regard to modefty; in confequence of which, I was overwhelmed with the deepeft remorfe. During my diftraction, I ran up and down the facred grove like a hind wounded by the huntfman : to eafe her pain, The traverfes the valt forefts; but the arrow that wound-
wounded her, fticking in her flank, purfues her fill ; the deadly dart fhe carries with her wherfoever fhe flies. Thus did I run about to divert the thoughts of my fituation, but nothing was able to alleviate my uneafinefs. At that very moment I defcried a good way off, under the thick fhade of the wood, the figure of the fage Mentor ; but fo pale, melancholy and auftere did his countenance appear, that I did not feel any joy at the fight. "Is it you then," cried I, " O my dear frierrd, my only hope? Is it you? Indeed! Is it you, your very felf? Does not a delufive phantom impofe upon my fight? Is it you, Mentor? Or is it not your fhade that fill prefents itfelf to my eyes? Are you not among the number of thofe happy fouls who enjoy the fruits of their virtue, and on whom the gods beftow pure pleafures and endlefs peace in the Elyfian fields? Speak Mentor, are you fill alive ? Am I fo happy as to pofiefs you, or is it only the fhade of my friend!" As I fpoke thefe words, I ran towards him all in a tranfport and out of breath; while he, without any emotion, waited for me, not advancing a fingle ftep. O ye gods! fay, for you know, how great was my joy, when my hands felt and touched bim. "No," cried I, "it is not an empty thade ; I hold him, I embrace my dear Mentor :" then I fhed a flood of tears as I hung upon his neck,

## 94 THE ADVENTURES

neck, and clafped him in my arms, without being able to fpeak; he, at the fame time, regarding me with a melancholy air, and eyes full of tender compaffion. At laft $I$ thus accofted him: "Alas! whence come you? What dangers did you leave me to encounter during your abfence ? And what could I now do without you ?" Without replying to thefe my queftions, "Fly!" faid he, with a terrible tone, "Away, lofe not a moment. This country produces nothing but poifon; the very air you breathe is poifoned; the contagious inhabitants cannot converfe together without communicating a mortal poifon. Infamous effeminate pleafure, of all the plagues that iffued from Pandora's box, the moft dreadful! here enfeebles men's hearts, and fuffers no virtue to exift. Away then, with. out delay: look not even behind you as you fly, and banifh this execrable ifland entirely from your thoughts." Thus he fpoke, and immediately I perceived, as it were, a thick cloud diffolve from my eyes and difperie, fo that I beheld the pure light: a gentle joy, and an undaunted refolution fprung up again in my heart : it was a joy very different from that childifh, efleminate delight with which my fenfes had been intoxicated : the latter is a drunken, turbid joy, chequered with furious paffions, and cutting remorfe; the former is a rational joy, fraught with fome-

## OF TELEMACHUS.

thing blifsful and divine. It is always ferene, even, and inexhauftible : the more it is indulged, the more delightful it is : it ravifhes the foul without difquieting it. I then fhed tears of joy, and found that nothing is fo agreeable as to weep with fuch fenfations. Happy, faid I, are thofe men who have beheld virtue in all her charms! for they who fee her, mult love her, and they who love her, muft be happy. "I muf leave you," faid Mentor; "I cannot flay a moment longer : I have no more time to fpare." "Ah, whither are you going ?" faid I. "There is no part of the world fo difmal and uninhabitable, to which I will not follow you. Think not that you can efcape from me; I will rather die in the purfuit!" As l fpoke thus, I laid hold of him; and clafped him clofe in my arms with all my ftrength. "In vain, faid he, do you attempt to detain me. You mult know, I was fold by the cruel Metophis to Æthiopians or Arabs. Thefe going to Damafcus in Syria, about their commercial affairs, refolved to difpofe of me, thinking to get a large fum for me from one Hazael, who wanted a Greek flave to inftruct him in the manners and fciences of the Greeks; and indeed, Hazael purchafed me at a very high price. In confequence of what I told him relating to our manners, he had a curiofity to vifit the ifle of Crete, in order to ftudy the wife
laws of Minos. As we were on our way thither, the winds obliged us to put into the ifle of Cyprus. Conftrained to wait till the weather grows more favourable, he is come to make his offerings in this temple : fee, there he is, juft coming out ; the wind is now fair, it already fwells our fails : adieu my dear Telemachus; a flave who fears the gods, will diligently attend upon his mafter. I am no longer at my own difpofal ; if I was, I fhould devote myfelf entirely to your fervice. Adieu, forget not the toils of Ulyffes, nor the tears of Penelope, and remember the juft gods. O ye celeftial powers, protectors of the innocent, in what a diffolute country am I obliged to leave Telemachus !" "No, no," replied I, " my dear Mentor, it is not your fault if I am left here to perifh, rather than fee you depart without me. Is this Syrian mafter of yours without any feelings? Was he fuckled by a tygrefs? Will he tear you from my arms? He muft either put me to death, or allow me to follow you. You yourfelf exhort me to quit the inland, and yet you will not fuffer me to go along with you. I will go and fpeak to Hazael ; perhaps my youth and my tears may excite his pity : as he loves wifdom, and is going fo far in queft of it, he cannot have a favage, unfeeling heart. I will throw myfelf at his feet, embrace his knees, and not let him go, till he has granted my requeft.

My dear Mentor, I will make myfelf a flave, that I may be with you; I will offer my felf as fuch to your mafter: if he refufes to accept my offer, I am undone, I cannot furvive it." At that infant Hazael called Mentor, and I fell down before him. He was furprifed to fee a perfon he did not know in that pofure. "What is the matter," faid he, " what would you have?" " Life," replied I ; "for I muft die, unlefs you permit me to accompany Mentor, who is your have. I am the fon of the great Ulyfies, the wifen of all the kings of Greece, who have been at the fiege of the fuperb city of Troy, famous through all Afia. I do not mention my birth out of vanity, but only to infpire you with fome compaffion for my misfortunes. I have been feeking my father all over the fea, in company with this man, who was to me another father ; but fortune, to fill up the meafure of my woe, deprived me of him, and made him your flave; fufer me to be fo too. If you really love what is juft and right, and are going to Crete to learn the laws of the good king Minos, harden not your heart again!t my fighs and tears. You fee in me the fon of a king, reduced to the neceffity of petitioning for fervitude as his only refource. Some time ago in Sicily, I preferred death to flavery. But my firf misfortunes were no more than the feeble effays of outrageous fortune: Vol. I.

F

## 98 THE ADVENTURES

now I am in pain, left my offers of fervitude fhould be rejected. O ye gods! look upon my woes ; O Hazael, remember Minos, whofe wifdom you admire, and who will judge us both in the realms of Pluto." Hazael regarding me with looks of good-nature and humanity, reached me his hand, and lifted me up. "I am no ftranger," faid he, " to the wifdom and virtue of Ulyffes: Mentor has often told me what glory he hath acquired among the Greeks; befides that, fwift-footed fame hath proclaimed his name to all the nations of the Eaft. Follow me, fon of Ulyffes, I will be a father to you, till fuch time as you meet again with him who gave you birth. Though neither the glory of your father, nor his and your misfortunes moved me, yet the friendhip I have for Mentor would engage me to take care of you. It is true, I bought him as a have, but I regard him as a faithful friend; by the money he coft me, I gained a friend the moft dear and the molt to be valued of any I have on earth. In him I have found wifdom, and to him I am indebted for the love I bear to virtue. From this moment I declare you both free, and I afk nothing in return from either of you but your affection." 'Thus did I enjoy an inftantaneous tranfition from the deepeft diffrefs, to the moft tranfporting joy that any mortal can feel. I faw myfelf fafe from a moft
dreadful danger ; I was drawing near my own country; I had found a friend to affift me in getting thither, and had the confolation and fatisfaction to be in company with one who already loved me, purely from his love of virtue. In fine, I found every thing by finding Mentor, from whom I hoped never more to be feparated. Hazael proceeded towards the fhore, and we followed his fteps. We immediately embarked, and the rowers began to ply their oars : the fea was fmooth and calm ; a light brseze played about our fails, communicating an eafy agreeable motion to the hip, fo that we foon loft fight of the ine of Cyprus. Hazael, impatient to know my fentiments, afked me what I thought of the manners of that ifland. I frankly owned to him the danger my youth had expofed me to, and the diffraction and confict I had fuffered in my mind. Hie was pleafed with the abhorrence I expreffed of vice, and thus exclaimed : " $O$ Venus! I know by experience thy power, and that of thy fon. I have burnt incenfe upon thy altars ; yet I cannot help detefting the infamous effeminacy of the inhabitants of thine ifle, and the monftrous impudence with which they celebrate thy feftivals." Then Mentor and he began to difcourfe ingether of that fupreme power that formed heaven and earth; of that infinite, unchangeable light, which, though imparted to

$$
\mathrm{F}_{2}
$$

all, is never exhaufted; of that fovereign, univerfal truth, which illuminates every mind, as the fun enlightens every body. "The man," faid he, "s who hath never' feen that light, is as blind as the man that is born without the fenfe of feeing: He paffes his days in profound darknefs, like thofe to whom the fun does not hine for feveral months of the year. He fancies that he is wife, though he is a fool that he fees every thing, though he is altogether blind; and he dies without having ever feen any thing: at leaft, all he perceives is only a falfe and difmal light, vain hadows and phantoms that have no reality. This is the cafe of all thofe who are led aftray by fenfual pleafure, or the delutions of the imagination. There are none that deferve the name of men, but thofe who confult, who love, and who are guided by that eternal reafon. It is that which infpires our good thoughts, and reproves cur bad. To it we are indebted for our underfanding, no lefs than our life: it is, as it were, a vaf ocean of light, and our fouls are a fort of litice rivulets, that iffise from it, and that afterwards return to it, and are lof in its immenfiy." Though I was net yet able perfectly to comprehend the wiftom of that difcourfe, yet 1 felt from it fomething of a puse and fublime pleafure that I cannot defcribe : my heart was warmed with it, and the truth feemed
feemed to me to thine through every word they, pronounced. They proceeded then to talk of the origin of the gods, of heroes, poets, the gol. den age, the deluge, the firf hiftories of mankind, the river of oblivion in which the fouls of the dead are plunged, the eternal punifhments prepared for the impious in the black guiph of Tartarus, and that happy peace which the juit enjoy in the Elyfian fields without any fear of forfeiting that blifsful ftate. While Hazael and Mentor converfed together in this manner, we behold dolphins covered with a fhell that hone like gold and azure. In their fport and play they dafhed about the foaming billows. Aftcr them came the tritons blowing their trumpets of crooked wreathed fhells. They furrounded the chariot of Amphitrite, drawn by fea-horfes whiter than fnow, which cleaving the briny waves, left behind them a valt furrow in the fea. Their eyes were inflamed, and a fmoke iffued from their mouths. The car of the goddefs was a fiell of a wonderful figure; its whitenefs furpaffed that of fnow, and its wheels were of gold. It feemed to fly upon the furface of the fmooth waters. A great number of nymphs, crowned with flowers, fwam behind the chariot; their fine hair hanging down their fhoulders, and waving in the wind. In one hand the goddefs held a golden fceptre to awe the waves; with the other,

102 THE ADVENTURES, \&c.
the embraced her fon, the little god Palemon, whom, fitting on her knees, fhe fuckled at her breafts. Her countenance difplayed a mild, yet majeftic ferenity, that made the boifterous winds anid all the black tempefts fly before her. The tritons conducted the horfes, and held the gilded reins. Over the chariot a large canopy of purple floated in the air, gently fwelled by the breath of a multitude of little zephyrs, who ftrove to blow it along. In the air appeared Folus, eager, reftlefs, and impatient. His wrinkled, peevifh countenance, his threatening voice, his thick hanging eye-brows, his difmal, fierce, fiery eyes, in filence hufhed the ftormy winds, and difperfing every cloud. The unweildy whales and other marine monfters, fallied out from their profound grottos to fee the goddefs, making the briny waters ebb and flow with the breath of their noftrils.

## THE

## A D V E NTURES

OF

## TELEMACHUS.

## BOOK V.

## THEARGUMENT.

Telemachus relates that upon his arrival in the ife of Crete, be underfood that Idomeneus the king of it, to perform an indifcreet vow be bad made, had facrificed his only fon: that the Cretuns taking up arms to revenge bis death, bad obliged the father to quit the ifland. That after much perplexity and uncertainty, they were come to a refolution to cbufe another, and weve affembled for that purpofe. Telemaibus adds, that be was admitted into the affembly; that he bore away the prize in divers games, and explained the quefions that Minos bad left recorded in bis law-books; that the old men, who were the judges of the iland, and the whole body of the people, in confideration of his wifdom, would bawe chofen bim for their king.

104 THE ADVENTURES

AF'T ER having beheld this fcene with admiration, we began to defcry the mountains of Crete, which, however, we could hardly yet diftinguifh from the clouds and the billows. But we foon perceived the fummit of Ida, towering above thofe of the other mountains of the ifland, as much as the branching horns of an old flag in the foreft over-top thofe of the young fawns that follow in his train. By degrees we faw more diftinctly the coafts of the inand, which appeared to our eyes like an amphitheatre. As much as Cyprus feemed neglected and uncultivated, fo much did Crete bear the marks of culture and improvement, and of being adorned with all forts of fruits by the induftry of its inhabitants. On all fides we efpied villages well built, fuperb cities, and towns little inferior to them. We could not fee a field, that did not tear the imprefion of the hand of the diligent hufbandman. Deep furrows were every where left by the plough. Neither briars nor thorns, nor any other vegetables that ufelefsly incumber the ground, were any where to be met with in that country. We viewed with pleafure the deep vallies, where, in the rich paftures along the brooks, were herds of cattle feeding and lowing; flocks of fheep grazing upon the brows of the hills; vaft plains covered with yellow
grain, the rich prefents of the fruitful Ceres; and laftly, mountains adorned with vines and grapes already coloured, that promifed the vintagers a profufion of the delicious gifts of Bacchus to banifh the cares of man. Mentor told us that he had been in Crete before, and acquainted us with what he knew of it. "This ifland," faid he, " admired by all ftrangers, and famous for its hundred cities, maintains with eafe all its inhabitants, although they are almoft without number. The reafon is, becaufe the earth never fails to pour forth its riches upon thofe who cultivate it. Its fertile bofom can never be exhaufted. The more people there is in a country, the greater plenty they enjoy, provided they are induftrious : they never have occafion to be jealous of one another. The earth, that kind mother, muitiplies her gifts according to the number of her children, who are intitled to her produce by their labour. The ambition and avarice of men are the only fources of their misfortunes. They covet every thing, and render themfelves unhappy by grafing at fuperfluities: if they would live in a fimple manner, and be content with fatisfying their real wants, we fhould fee plenty, joy, peace, and union reign every where. Of this truth, Minos the beft and wifert of kings, was fully fenfible. Whatfoever you fhall fee in this inand molt worthy

$$
\mathrm{F}_{5} \text { of }
$$

## 106 THEADVENTURES

of your admiration, is the fruit of his laws. The education he ordained for children, renders their bodies hale and robuft : they are inured betimes to a fimple, frugal, and laborious life; fenfual pleafure of every kind is fuppofed to enervate both body and mind, and therefore no other is ever propofed or recommended to them, but that of being invincible through virtue, and of acquiring a great thare of glory. They do not make courage confift folely in defpifing death anidft the dangers of war, but alfo in difdaining exceffive wealth, and effeminate pleafures. Here three vices, which fall not under the cognizance of the laws in other countrics, are feverely punifhed, namely, ingratitude, diffimulation, and avarice. As for pomp and luxury, they have no occafion to take any meafures to check them; for they are not known in Crete : there nobody is idle, and yet nobody aims at wealth; they all think themfelves fufficiently repaid for their labour, by an agreable regular life, in which they enjoy in peace and plenty all that is truly neceflary. Neither rich furniture, nor coftly attire, nor fumptuous entertainiments, nor gilded palaces are fuffered there. Their garments are of fine wool and beautiful colours, but quite plain and without embroidery. Their meals are fober and fimple, little wine is drank; and the principal part of them confifts of good bread and

## OF TELEMACHUS.

fruits, which the trees themfelves, as it were, prefent, together with the milk of their cattle. At their greateft entertainments, they eat only a little coarfe meat without any high fauces : all their fineft horned cattle are kept for the purpofes of agriculture. Their houfes are neat, commodious, and elegant, but without any ornaments. The fplendor and magnificence of architecture is not unknown there; but it is referved for the temples of the gods, and no man muft prefume to have houles like thofe of the immortals. The riches of the Cretans confift chiefly in health, ftrength, courage, the peace and union of families, the liberty of all the citizens, the plenty of all neceffaries, a contempt of fuperfluities, a habit of induftry, and abhorrence of idlenefs ; an emulation in virtue, fubmiffion to the laws, and reverence towards the gods." I afked him wherein the authority of the king confifted; and he anfwered: " His power over the people is abfolute : but ftill he is fubject to the laws. He is under no reftraint in doing good, but his hands are tied up from doing wrong. The care of the people, the moit important of all trufts, is committed to him by the laws, on condition that he be the father of his fubjects. The intention of the laws is, that one man by his wifdom and moderation fhould promote the happinefs of fuch numbers, and not

## 108 THE ADVENTURES

that fuch numbers by their mifery and abjea flavery fhould ferve only to flatter the pride and luxury of a fingle man. A king ought not to enjoy any pre-eminence above other men, except in regard to what is neceffary to eafe and fupport him under the fatigue of bufinefs, and to imprefs the people with refpect for him to whom the care and execution of the laws is entrufted. As to the reft, the king ought to be more fober, more averfe to luxury and effeminacy, more free from pride and pageantry, than any other perfon. He is not to have more wealth and pleafure, but more wifdom, virtue, and glory than other men. Abroad he is to defend his people, and command their armies ; and at home is to be their judge, to render them wife, good, and happy. It is not for himfelf that the gods have made him king, but for his fubjects, whofe welfare he is to ftudy, and to whom he owes all his time, all his attention, and all his affection. He is no farther worthy of being king, than as he forgets and difregards his own private concerns, to devote himfeif entirely to the fervice of the public. Minos did not defire that his fons fhould reign after him, but upon condition that they obferved thefe maxims : by which it appeared that he loved his people more than his own family. By fuch wifdom and moderation it was, that he rendered Crete fo powerful and
happy,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

 109happy, and eclipfed the glory of all thofe conquerors, who were for making the people ferve only to promote their own glory, that is, their vanity. In fine, it was in confequence of his juftice, that he became one of the judges of the dead in the regions below." While Mentor entertained us with this difcourfe, we had landed on the ifland: we viewed the famous labyrinth, built by the ingenious Dedalus, in imitation of the great labyrinth in Egypf. While we were examining that curious fructure, we faw the fhore covered with people crowding to a place pretty nigh the fea. We akked one, named Nauferates, whither they were hurrying, and for what? who gave us the following account. " Idomencus, fail he, the fon of Deucalion, and grandfor of Minos, went along with the other kings of Greese to the fiege of Troy. After that renowned city was taken, he embarked on board a fhip in order to return to Crete, but met with fo violent a form, that the pilat and all the experienced mariners thought fhipwreck inevitable. Each individual had death before his eyes : each every moment beheld the watery abyfs that opened wide to fwallow him ; and each deplored his unhappy fate, without even the melancholy hope or confolation of refting after death, like thofe ghofts, who, in confequence of fepulture, traverfe the river Styx.

Idomeneus lifting up his hands and eyes to heaven, thus invoked Neptune: " $O$ thou mighty god," cried he, " who prefideft over the fea, deign to hear me in my diftrefs: if, notwithftanding the fury of the waves, thou fhalt grant me once more to fee the ifle of Crete, I will facrifice to thee the firft perfon that my eyes fhall behold, after my arrival." Meanwhile his fon, impatient to behold him, ran in hafte to meet and to embrace him at his return. Unhappy youth! he did not know that he was running headlong to his own deftruction! His father, having weathered the ftorm, arrived at the wihed-for haven, and returned Neptune thanks for having heard his vows: but he foon found what forrow and diftrefs thefe fame vows had brought upon him. A foreboding of the misfortune that was about to befall him, made him heartily repent of his rafh vow. He was afraid to go afhore among his own fubjects, and trembled left he fhould firft fee fome of his deareft relations. But the cruel pitilefs goddefs Nemefis, who never neglects to punifh men, efpecially proud haughty kings, impelled Idomeneus with a fatal invifible hand. When he arrived, he durft hardly lift up his eyes : he beholds his fon ! he ftarts with horror, and recoils.-He throws his eyes around, in hopes of feeing fome other perfon lefs dear, to be his victim, bus in vain. Meanwhile his
fon throws himfelf on his neck, amazed at a reception fo ill fuited to his tendernefs; and feeing him diffolved in tears, "Alas! father," cried he, " whence proceeds your forrow? After fo long an abfence, are you forry to find yourfelf returned to your own kingdom; and to make your fon happy at feeing you again? What have I done ?' You turn your eyes from me, as if afraid to look at me !: To this addrefs the father made no reply for fome time ; but at laft, after many fighs and tears, he exclaimed : "Ah! Neptune, what did I promife you ? how dear have you made me pay for delivering me from fhipwreck! expofe me again to the rocks and waves, and let them put an end to my unhappy days : but let my fon live! O cruel god! here, receive my blood, but fpare his life!" So faying, he drew his fword, in order to fheathe it in his own bofom : but thofe who were about him, held his hand. The old Sophronimus, interpreter of the will of the gods, affured him, that he might fatisfy Neptune, without putting to death his fon. "Your vow," faid he, "was rafh and imprudent : the gods will not be honoured by acts of cruelty; beware of adding to the guilt and folly of your vow, that of fulfilling it againft the laws of nature; offer a hundred bullocks white as fnow to Neptune; make their blood flow round his altar, crowned with flow-

## 1I2 THE ADVENTURES

ers; and burn fweet incenfe in honour of the god." Idomeneus heard thefe words with downcaft eyes, and without making any reply : his looks were full of fury: his pale and ghafly countenance changed colour every moment ; and he was feen to tremble in every limb. Meanwhile his fon addreffed him in thefe words: "Here I am, father; your fon is ready to fubmit to death to appeafe the god of the fea ; draw not down upon yourfelf his refentment: I hall die cuntented, if by my death your life may be fecured. Plunge your fword, father, into my bofom, and do not be afraid to find in me a fon that is unworthy of you, who dreads the ftroke of death." At that inftant, Idomeneus, quite befide himfelf, and, as it were, torn by the infernal furies, to the amazement of all that were about him, plunges his fword in the heart of his own child; he withdraws it all reeking and bloody in order to difpatch himfelf, but was again prevented by his attendants. The youth finks down amidet his flowing blood, and his eyes are covered with the hades of death; he opens them again, in queft of light, but has no fooner found it, than, unable to fupport it longer, they are for ever clofed.-As a fair lily in the field, cut from the root by the keen trenchant plough, hangs down its head, and is no longer able to fupport itfelf; it lofes not at once that lovely. white,
white, that fplendid hue which charms the eyes; but yet it lives no more, becaufe no longer nourifhed by the foftering earth. Thus was the fon of Idomeneus, like a tender flower, mowed down even in his early days. His father was deprived of reafon by an extacy of grief; he neither knew where he was, nor what he did, nor what he ought to do ; he moves with trembling fteps towards the city, ftill calling for his fon. In the mean time, the people, touched with compaftion for the fon, and fhuddering with horror at the barbarous act of the father, exclaimed, that the jult gods had abandoned him to the furies. Rage furnifhes them with arms; they fnatch up ftaves and ftones; and difcord blows a deadly poifon into every heart. The Cretans, the wife Cretans forget the wifdom they fo much adore : they no longer refpect the defcendant of the fage Minos. The friends of Idomeneus faw that there was no other way left to fave him, but to carry him back to his fhips, in which they embarked with him, put to fea, and bore away at the mercy of the winds and waves. Idomeneus recovering his fenfes, thanks them for having forced him away from a country he had ftained with the blood of his fon, and in which he could no longer bear to live. They were conducted by the winds to the coaft of Hefperia, where they have juift founded a new kingdom in
the country of the Salentines. Mean while the Cretans, having no king to govern them, came to a refolution to elect a fovereign who fhould maintain the laws of Minos in their full vigour. The meafures they adopted for that purpofe were there : all the principal inhabitants of the hundred cities are here affembled. They have alseady begun to offer facrifices; and have engaged all the moft celebrated fages of the neighbouring countries to attend, in order to examine and determine which of the feveral candidates is moft worthy of the crown. They have prepared public games, in which each candidate muft be perfonally engaged; for the crown is to be the prize of him, who is pronounced fuperior to all the reft in the qualities both of body and of mind. They refolve to have a king dexterous, frong, and active, whofe mind fhould be adorned with virtue and fagacity. Strangers of all countries are invited to put in for the prize." Naufecrates, after having recounted to us thefe ftrange events, "Strangers," faid he, " make hafte and join the affembly: you fhall enter the lifts along with the reft; and if the gods grant either of you the victory, he fhall reign over this country." We followed him, though we had no fort of ambition to gain the prize, but merely from a curiofity to fee fo extraordinary a fpectacle. We foon arrived at a
kind of circus, furrounded with a thick foreft: in the middle was the arena or fpot allotted for the combatants, round which, in the form of an amphitheatre, were feats of green turf, to accommodate the fpectators, who were almoft innumerable. When we arrived, we were received in a refpectful manner; for there is not a people on earth that treat flrangers with more politenefs and hofpitality, than the Cretans. They provided us with feats, and exhorted us to enter the lifts as combatants. Mentor excufed himfelf upon his great age, and Hazael upon his ill ftate of health; but my youth and vigour left me without excufe. However, I caft a look at Mentor, to fee whether he approved of my engaging as a combatant, and I perceived that he wifhed me to try my fortune. I therefore embraced the propofal ; and having undreffed, the ftreams of fmooth and glittering oil were diffufed over all my limbs : thus prepared, I mixed among the combatants. A whifper ran through all the fpectators, that the fon of Ulyffes was come to try to carry off the prize, and divers individuals, who had been at Ithaca, and feen me when a child, now recognized my features. The firft was a wreftling match. A Rhodian, about thirty-five years of age, excelled all thofe who had encountered him : he was now in the prime of life and vigorous; his arms were

## 116 THE ADVENTURES

brawny and nervous; on the leaft motion, all the mufcles of his body fwelled to view; and he was as ainble and active as he was ftrong. He looked on mie as not worth the vanquifing, and pitying me as a tender ftrippling, was going to retire ; but I ftepped up, prefiented myfelf for the conteft, clofing immediately, we locked each other fo hard, that fcarcely could we breathe. We ftood houlder to fooulder, foot to foot, every finew ftrained, and our arms intertwined like ferpents, each ftriving to raife the other from the ground. Sometimes he tried to furprife me by pufhing to the right ; fometimes he exerted his whole force to wrench me to the left. - While he plyed me thus, I pufhed him backwards with fuch violence, that the finews of his loins gay way: he fell upon the fand, and pulled me after him. In vain he ftrove to get me under; in fpite of all his efforts, I kept him down. 'Then all the people fhouted: "Victory to the fon of Ulyffes!"" I now affifted the difconcerted Rhodian to rife. The conteft with the ceftus, was much more difficult, and doubtful. The fon of a rich citizen of Samos, had acquired the highelt reputation in this kind of combat. None of the reft would venture to encounter him : I alone dared to hope for viliory. He gave me at firlt fuch dreadful blows on the head and ftomach, that I
vomited blood, and a thick cloud over!pread my eyes. I was now fraggering, and the Rhodian redoubling his blows, gave me no refpite. At that inftant, the voice of Mentor infpired me with frefh courage and vigour. "Son of $\mathrm{L}^{\top}$ loffes," cried he, "c will you fuffer yourfelf to be vanquifhed ?" Shame and indignation fupplied me with new ftrength. I dexterounly avoided fevera! blows that would have brought me to the ground. At laft, the Samian having mified his aim, and his arm being extended without effect, I furprifed him in that inclining attitude. Perceiving him recoil, I raifed my celtus high, that it might fall with the greater force ; which he endeavouring to avoid, and thereby lofing his balance, gave me an opportunity of throwing him with eafe. As foon as I faw him firetched at his full iength on the ground, I offered to affin him in getting up ; but he ftarted up without help, all over fmeared with blood and duft. Though he glowed with fhame, he would not venture to renew the combat. 'I hen brgan the races with chariots, which were diffibuted by lot. It was mine to have the charior vith the heavief wheels, and the weakeft horles. We ftarted ; immediately a cloud of duft arofe, and enveloped the RKy. I fuffered all the seft, at firt fetting out, to gre before me; and a young Lacedxmenian, named Crantor, diftaned all the

## 18 THE ADVENTURES

reft: clofe behind him was a Cretan, named Polycletes. Hippomacus, a relation of Idomeneus, and ambitious of fucceeding him on the throne, giving his horfes, that fmoaked with fweat, the reins, hung over their floating manes; and fo rapid was the motion of his chariot-wheels, that they feemed to have none at all, like the wings of an eagle cleaving the air. My horfes, by degrees, got wind and fpirit; and I foon left behind me all thofe that had ftarted with fuch eager impetuofity. Hippomacus, the kinfman of Idomeneus, over-driving his horfes, the moft vigorous of them fell down, and thereby put an end to his mafter's hopes of being king. Polycletes leaning too much over his horfes, could not $f$ tand a jolt of the chariot ; he fell, and quitting the reins, thought himfelf happy in efcaping with life. Crantor's eyes gleaming with rage to fee me almoft up with him, he redoubled his efforts. Sometimes he invoked the gods; promifing them rich offerings ; fometimes he endeavoured to infufe new life and fpirit into his horfes. He was afraid left I hould get between him and the boundary; for my borfes being better managed than his, were upon the point of leaving him behind. He had now no other refource but to block up the paffage; and for that end refolved to rifque running againft the boundary, and accordingly broke one of his wheels.

I then

## OF TELEMACHUS.

I then thought of nothing, but a dexterous turn that I might not be intangled in his diforder; and in a moment he faw me at the end of our career. The people fhouted once more : "Victory to the fon of Ulyffes! it is he whom the gods have deftined to reign over us." We were then conducted by the wifeft and moft illuftrious among the Cretans to an ancient facred wood, fecluded from the fight of the profane ; where the old men, whom Minos had ordained to be the judges of the people, and the guardians of the laws, ordered us to be brought before them. None but thole who had been combatants, were called or admitted. The fages opened the books, containing a collection of all Minos's laws. i was fruck with awe and reverence when I appeared before thefe old men, whom age had rendered venerable, without deftroying the vigour of their minds. They fat with much order and gravity, each in his place ; fome of them had hoary locks, and fome were almoft bald. A folemn and ferene wifdom appeared in their countenances; they did not fhew any indecent impatience to fpeak; and faid only what they had before refolved to fay. When they differed in opinion, they urged their feveral fentiments with fo much moderation, that one would have thought they were all of one mind. The experience they had ac-

## 120 <br> THE ADVENTURES

quired in a long life, and their great application, enabled them to fee far into every thing : but what contributed mof to enlighten their judgment, was the tranquillity of their minds, now no longer fubject to the follies and caprices of youth. Their conduct was entitely regulated by the diftates of wifdom, and by the long practice of virtue they had obtained fuch an abfolute conqueft of their pafions and foibles, that they felt the calm and fublime pleafure of being always guided by reafon. So much did I admire them, that I wifhed it had been in my power to forego a part of my life, in'order to arrive fpectily at fo defirable an old age. I lamented the unhappinefs of youth in being fo much fwayed by paffion, and fo unacquainted with fuch a caln and enlightened virtue. The chief among theie fages opened the book of Minos. It was a large volume, generaily kept in a perfumed box. Each of them kiffed it in a very refpeefful manner; for they faid, that next to the gods, fion whom all our good laws come, nothing ought to be held by men in fuch veneration, as the laws, which are defigned to render them good, wife, and happy. Thofe who are charged with the execution of the laws, and the government of flates, ought always to fub. mit to the laws themfelves. It is the laws, and not men which uught te govern. Such were the
fentiments of thefe fages. Three queftions were then propofed by the prefident, to be determined agreeably to the maxims of Minos.' The firft was, Who, of all men, was the freeft? Some faid that it was a king, whofe authority was abfolute, and who had been victorious over all his enemies. Others maintained that it was he, whofe wealth was fuch, that he could gratify all his paffions. Others again thought, that it was he who never married, and who fpent his whole life in travelling from one country into another, without fubjecting himfelf to the laws of any. It was the opinion of others, that it was a favage, who, living among the woods by hunting, was a ftranger both to want and to government. Others fancied, that it was a man jut made free, who, immediately after being eafed of the yoke of fervitude, is more fenfible than any other of the value of liberty. There were others, who would have it to be a dying man, becaufe death delivered him from every grievance, and no man had any more power over him. When it came to my turn, I knew how to anfwer the queftion immediately, not having forgot what I had fo often heard from Mentor. "The freeft man," faid I, " is he who can be free even in flavery. In whatever country or condition one is, he is perfectly free, provided he fears the gods, and them only. In a word, Vol. I.

G

## THE ADVENTURES

to enjoy entire freedom, is to bid defiance to to fear, and every other paffion, and to be fubjeet to the gods alone and to reafon." The old men looked at one another and fmiled, not a little furprifed to find my anfwer exactly the fame as that of Minos. The fecond queftion propofed was this: Who is the moft wretched of all men ? 'To this every one made fuch anfwer as his underftanding fuggefted. One faid, it is a man, who has neither money, health, nor ticle. Another alledged, it was one that had no friend. Others thought it was a man whofe children were ungrateful and unworthy of him. An old man, who came from the ine of Lefbos, faid: " Of all men, he is the moft unhappy, who thinks himfelf fo ; for, mifery arifes not fo much from what we fuffer, as from our want of patience, which adds to it greatly." Thefe words were applauded by the whole affembly, and every one thought the Lefbian would carry off the prize for that queftion. I was then afked my opinion; and, accordingly to what Mentor had taught me, replied: " That the man of all others the moft wretched, was a king, who thought himfelf happy in making others miferable : he is doubly wretched, in being fo blind as not to fee his mifery; and of this he cannot be cured, for he is even afraid of knowing it. The truth

## OF TELEMACHUS.

cannot reach him through fuch a crowd of flatterers. He is a flave to his paffions, and altogether unacquainted with his duty. He never knew the pleafure of doing good, nor the charms of pure virtue: he is unhappy, and deferves to be fo: his mifery encreafes cvery day: he runs headlong to deftruction, and the gods will at laft plunge him in aneternal abyfs of mifery." Then the whole aflembly acknowledged I had been more fortunate than the fage Lefbian, and that my fentiments coincided with thofe of Minos. The third queftion imported, Which was mof eligible, a king victorious and invincible in war; or one without any knowledge or experience in the art of war, but well qualified to govern a nation in time of peace? The king invincible in war was preferred by the greater part. "What fignifies ir," faid they, "having a king well verfed in the arts of peace, if he knows not how to defend his dominions in time of war? for, if that is the cafe, he will be vanquified by his enemies, and his people enflaved." There were fome, on the other hand, who maintained, that the pacific prince deferved the preference, becaufe, as he had an averfion to war, he would exert himfelf to the umof to prevent it. It was further ailedged in favour of the warlike king, that he would advance the glory of his people, at the fame time that he extended his

## 124 THE ADVENTURES

own, that he would make other nations fubject to them ; whereas a pacific king would habituate them to floth and inactivity. Being afked my opinion, I replied thus: "A king who knows how to govern a people either in peace only, or in war only, and who is not qualified for both, is but half a king. But if a king, who underftands nothing but war, is compared to a wife king, who, though unacquainted himfelf with the art of war, can yet, when there is occafion, manage it by his generals; the latter undoubtedly is to be preferred. A prince, whofe turn is intirely for war, would be always for extending his glory and dominions, and thereby would ruin his people. Of what advantage is it to any ftate, that their king brings other nations under their yoke; if, at the fame time, they themfelves are miferable under his adminiftration ? Beffes, long wars always occafion a number of diforders: in thefe times of confufion, even the conquerors are fufferers. See how dear the taking of Troy hath coft Greece ; this country having been thereby deprived of its kings during the fpace of ten years, and more. When war hath fet a country all on fire, the laws, agriculture, and the arts droop and languifh. The very beft of princes, when they have a war to carry on, are obliged to give way to the greateft of evils, namely, the conniving at licentioufnefs,
and employing bad men. How many mifcreants are there, whofe audacioufnefs muft be rewarded in time of war, that would fuffer condign punifhment in peaceable times? Never had any nation a king fond of war and conqueft, without fuffering by his ambition. A warlike prince, intoxicated with the love of glory, is little lefs fatal to his own fubjects, though victorious, than to the countries which he hath fubdued. A fate cannot reap the benefit of its fuccefs in war, if its fovereign is not qualified for the adminiffration of government in peaceable times. He is like a man, who thould not only be able to defend his own field, but alfo take poffeffion of that of his neighbour, and yet could neither till nor fow, nor confequently reap any harveft : fuch a king feems born to deftroy, to ravage, and turn the world upfide down ; not to make his people happy by a wife adminiftration. Now let us turn to the pacific prince. He is not, indeed, qualified for making great conquefts; that is, nature has not fitted or difpofed him to difturb the repofe of his people, by afpiring at the conqueft of other nations, to which he has no claim or right. But if he is well qualified to govern in peace, he will not be at a lofs how to fecure his people from the attacks of their enemies. For he will be juft, moderate, and eafy with regard to the neigh-

## 126 THE ADVENTURES

bouring ftates: he will never do any thing that may tend to interrupt the harmony between him and them; and he will be faithful to his engagements. His allies therefore will love him: they will not entertain any jealoufy of him ; but will repofe an intire confidence in his virtue. If there is any of his neighbours of a turbulent, haughty, and ambitious difpofition; all the reft, who for that reafon are jealous of him, but not at all of the pacific prince, will affift the latter, to prevent his being crufhed by the other. His probity, fincerity, and moderation, make all his neighbours refer their differences to his decifion : and while the enterprifing prince is hated by all others, and cuntinually expofed to their confederacies and combinations, the other has the glory of being efteemed their common father and protector. Such are his advantages, with refpect to foreign affairs. With regard to domeftic confiderations, they are ftill more confiderable. As he is fuppofed well qualified to govern in peace, he muft, in confequence, govern by wife laws. He will reftrain luxury and effeminacy, and all thofe arts that ferve only to foffer and promote vice : but he will cherifh and encourage thofe that are ufeful and neceflary in life; particularly, he will make his fubjects apply themfelves vigorounly to agriculture, and thereby procure them plenty of all neceffaries.

## OF TELEMACHUS.

The people being laborious, fimple in their manners, plain and frugal in their way of living, and earning a fubfiftence eafily by the culture of their lands, will multiply prodigioufly. They will be almoft without number, and at the fame time healthy, flout, and frong; not encrvated by pleafure, but invigorated by the exercife of virtue, averfe to luxury and floth, above the fear of death, ready to part with life rather than the liberty they enjoy under a wife king, who exerts himfelf to the utmort to fupport the authority of reafon. Should a neighbouring warlike prince attack this king, perhaps he would not find him very fkilful in encamping an army, or drawing it up in order of battle, or in directing a fiege; but he would find him invincible in numbers, in courage, in bearing fatigue with patience, and enduring poverty from halit; by his courage in time of action, and his virtue, which adverfity cannot fubsuc. Moreover, fuch a king, if he wants experience to command his armies in perfon, will make choice of proper perfons for that purpofe, without expofing himelf to any danger of lofing his authority. Befides, he would be affited by his allies, and his own fubjects, rather than fall under the dominion of a prince of a violent defpotic tensper, would fupport hin with their lives and fortunes. In fine, the gods themfelves would fight G 4 for

## 128 THEADVENTURES

for him. Such would his refources be amidft the greateft dangers. To conclude, a pacific prince, who is unacquainted with the art of war, is defective in his qualifications, fince he cannot perform one of the principal functions of his office, namely, that of fubduing his enemies; yet, I maintain that he is far fuperior to the warrior who is well verfed in military affairs alone, and has no capacity to conduct matters properly in time of peace." I perceived that thefe notions were not relifhed by many in the affembly; for the greater part of mankind, dazzled with the fplendor of fhining aftions, prefer them to what is fimple, calm, and folid, as are the arts of peace and good government. However, all the old judges declared, that Minos was of the fame way of thinking as I. Then the chief of them exclaimed: " I perceive that an oracle of Apollo, well known all over this inland, is now accomplifhed. Minos having confulted that god to know how long his defcendants would reign, according to the laws he had enacted, was anfwered thus: " Thy offspring will ceafe to reign, when a ftranger fhall come into thy ifle, to put thy laws in force." We were apprehenfive left the meaning of this fhould be, that a ftranger would come and make a conqueft of the ifland ; but the misfortune of Idomeneus, and the wifdom of the fon of Ulyffes, who underftands

Ifands the laws of Minos better than any other perfon, have difcovered to us the true fenfe of the oracle. Why do we then delay to offer him the crown, whom the fates have ordained to be our king ?"

KND OF THE FIFTH BOOK.

## THE

## ADVENTURES

0 F

## TELEMACHUS.

## B O O K VI.

## THE ARGUMENT.

Telemachus relates that be refufed the crown of Crete, in order to returin to Ithaca : that he propofed their electing Mentor, who likewife excufed bimfelf: that at laft, the afferbbly importuning Mentor to chufe for the whole nation, be acquainted them with what be had beard of the virtues of Arifodemus; who, in confequence of that recommendation, was immediately proclaimed king: that Mentor and be then embarked for Ithaca; but that Neptune, to gratify Venus, whom they bad offended, had wrecked their fisip, when they were received by the goddefs Calypfa in ber ifland.

THE old men immediately quitted the facred grove, and the chief of them taking me by the hand, acquainted the people, who waited with impatience for their decifion, that I had gained
gained the prize. Scarce had he done fpeaking, when a confufed noife ran through the whole affembly. Every one fhouted for joy. The whole coaft, and neighbouring mountains, echoed with thefe words: "May the fon of Ulyfles, who refembles Minos, reign over the Cretans." After waiting a while, I made a fign with my hand, to intimate my defire to be heard. In the mean time, Mentor whifpered thus in my ear: "Are you going to renounce your country ? Will the ambition of being a king, maké you forget Penelope, who longs for you as her only remaining hope; and the great Ulyffes, whom the gods intended to reftore to you ?" Thefe words ftung me to the heart, and fortified me againft the vain defire of a crown. But obferving that a profound filence had now taken the place of tumult in the affembly, I thus addreffed them : " O illuftrious Cretans, I am not worthy of being your king. The oracle, that was mentioned, exprefsly declares, that the race of Minos will ceafe to reign, when a franger flall come into the inand, and enforce the laws of that wife monarch. But it docs not lay that the flranger fhall be king. It is not improbable that I may be the ftranger meant by the oracle; fince I have accomplified the prediction. I came a franger into the ifland, and have flewn the true fenfe and import of the laws,

## 132 THE ADVENTURES

$a_{n}$ I wifh my explication may have the effeat to make them reign under him whom you fhall choofe for your king. For my part, I prefer my country, the poor petty.ifland of Ithaca, to the hundred cities of Crete, and all the glory and opulence of this kingdom. Allow me to fulfil my deftiny : if I entered the lifts as a combatant in your games, it was not with any hope or view of being your king, but only to recommend myfelf to your efteem and compaffion, and in confequence of that, be furnifhed with the means of returning feeedily to my native land. I had rather execute the commands of my father Ulyffes, and adminifter comfort to my mother Penelope, than be fovereign of the whole univerfe. Thus, O Cretans, have I communicated to you my real fentiments : we muft part ; but while I live, I will never forget my obligations to you. Yes, to his laft breath fhall Telemachus love the Cretans, and think himfelf no lefs concerned to promote their glory, than his own." I had no fooner done fpeaking, than a confured noife enfued, like that of the waves of the fea, rolling over one another in a ftorm. Some faid: "Is it not a god under the form of a man j" Others affirmed, that they had feen me in other countrics, and knew me again. There were others that would have compelled me to be king, At length, I refolved to

## OF TELEMACHUS.

fpeak to them again, and no fooner did they perceive my defign, than they all immediately forbore talking, not knowing whether I might not be going to accept of what I had before refufed. I fpoke to this effect : " Allow me, O Cretans, to difclofe my fentiments to you. You are of all nations the wifeft : yet, methinks, there is a precaution dictated by wifdom, which you overlook. It is not the man who argues beft concerning laws, but he who is moft fteady and exact in the obfervance of them, whom you ought to choofe for your king. As for me, I am young, and confequently without experience, and expofed to the violence of pafion. At prefent, it is more proper that I fhould learn, by obeying, how to command one day, than I fhould command immediately. Let not then the man, who has gained the viefory in the games in refpect both of body and mind, be your choice; but he that has gained a conqueft over himfelf; look out for a man who has your laws written in his heart, and who has made them the rule of his conduct through his whole life; let your choice be determined by actions, and not words." All the old men, charmed with what I had faid, and finding the applaufe and admiration of the people fill increafing, thus accofted me: "Since the gods do not permit us to hope to have you for our king,

## 134 THE ADVENTURES

king, you will at leaft affift us in finding one that will obferve and enforce our laws. Know you any perfon capable of government with fuch wifdom and moderation ?" "، Yes," faid I, "s and it is the man to whom I am indebted for all that you admire in me; it was his wifdom, and not my own, that taught me all I have been faying to you; and the anfwers I made to the feveral queftions you propofed to me, flowed from the fame fource." The eyes of the whole affembly were now fixed upon Mentor, to whom I directed them by taking him by the hand, when I made the above reply. I told them how careful he had been of me, while a child; from what dangers he had delivered me; what misfortunes had befallen me, when I did not follow his advice. Before, they had not taken any notice of him, by reafon of his plain, unadorned drefs, his modefty, his almoft uninterrupted filence, and his cold referved air. But when they examined him more attentively, they difcovered in his countenance fomething great and refolute : they took notice of the vivacity of his eyes, and the firit he difplayed even in the moft trivial matters : they put fome queftions to him, which he anfwered in fuch a mamer as to excite their admiration, and induce them to make him an offer of the crown. He declined it without any emotion : he faid, he preferred the

## OF TELEMACHUS.

charms of a private life to the fplendor of royalty ; he obferved, that the beft of kings were unhappy, in that they hardly ever did the good they wifhed to do, and often, milled by the artifice and importunity of flatterers, did the ill they wifhed to avoid. He added, that if navery was mifery, royalty was no lefs fo, fince it was only flavery difguifed. "A king," faid he, " depends on all thofe whom he muft employ to execute his orders, and maintain his authority. Happy they who are not obliged to wear a crown! it is to our country alone that we are bound to facrifice our liberty, when, for the public good, we are vefted with power and authority." The Cretans then, fill more furprifed than before, afked him, whom he would have them choofe for their king." "I would have you," faid he, "choofe one who knows you well, as he is to be your king; and who, notwithftanding, is afraid to take the charge upon him. He that defires to be a king, knows not what royalty is: and how is he like to difcharge the duties of it, who is an utter firanger to its nature ? He defires it for his own fake; but the man you ought to wifh for, fhould be one that accepts it for your fake alone." The Cretans were all amazed to fee two ftrangers refufe a crown, which the generality of mankind covet fo much, and they had a great curiofity to

## 136 THE ADVENTURES

know with whom they came into the ifland. Nauficrates, who had conducted us from the port to the circus, where the games were celebrated, fhewed them Hazael, with whom we came from the ifle of Cyprus. But their aftonifhment was ftill much greater, when they underftood that Mentor had been Hazael's flave, and that Hazael, ftruck with his wifdom and virtue, had made him his deareft friend and counfellor ; that this flave, now free, was the fame who had juft refufed their crown, and that Hazael, from his love of wifàom, was come from Damaicus in Syria to make himfelf acquainted with the laws of Minos. The old men then addreffed Hazael in thefe terms: "We dare not venture to .propofe to you the accepting of our crown, as we conclude, that your fentiments are the fame as thofe of Mentor. You feem to defpife men too much, to charge yourfelf with the government of them ; nor do you value riches and the fplendor of royalty enough, to purchafe them with the toils infeparable from government." Hazael replied : " Do not imagine, O Cretans, that I defpife mankind. No, no; I know how noble and praife-worthy a thing it is, to labour to make them good and happy: but that labour is attended with great danger and trouble. The pomp and fplendor annexed to it, are vain and frivolous, and can dazzle none
but weak minds. Life is fhort, and greatnefs inflames the paffions more than it can gratify them : it was to learn how to be ealy without thefe fpurious bleffings, and not how to attain them, that I came fo far from home. Adieu. I have no thoughts but about returning to a life of privacy and retirement, where wifdom may nourifh my heart, and where the hopes, that we derive from virtue, of a happier life after death, may fupport and comfort me under the infirmities of old age. Had I any thing further to wifh for, it would be, not that I might be a king, but that I might never be feparated from thefe two men there." The Cretans then again applied to Mentor : " Tell us," faid they, "O thou, the wifeft and greatelt of all men, tell us, who we fhall chufe for king. We will not fuffer you to depart hence, till you have told us who it is that we ought to make choice of." To this declaration he replied: "While I was in the crowd among the fpectators, I obferved a man, who appeared quite calm and unconcerned. He was old, but vigorous. I aiked who he was, and was anfwered, that his name was Ariftodemus. I afterwards heard them tell him, that his two fons were in the number of the combatants; but he difcovered no joy at the news ; he faid, that as for one of them, he did not wifh him the dangers that attend royalty;

## $13^{8}$ THE ADVENTURES

and that he loved his country too well ever to confent to the other's being a king By that fpecimen, I perceived, that he had a rational affection for one of them, who was virtuous, and that he did not flatter the other in his irregularities. My curiofity being roufed, I afked, in what manner the old man had fpent his days. One of your countrymen made anfwer : "He carried arms a long time, and his body is covered all over with wounds : but his fincerity, and averfion to flattery, rendered him difagreeable to Idomeneus; and for that reafon he did not carry him with him to the fiege of Troy. He dreaded a man who would give him wife counfel, which he had not the virtue or refolution to follow : he was even jealous of the glory that he would undoubtedly foon have acquired; he therefore forgot all his former fervices, and left him behind him, poor, and defpifed by the worthlefs and undifcerning, who value nothing but riches : yet, though he is poor, he is chearful and contented, and lives in a retired part of the ifland; where he cultivates his fmall farm with his own hands. One of his fons lives with him, and affifts him in his labour ; and the greateft harmony fubfifts between them : their frugality and induftry render them happy, having thereby plenty of every neceffary that a plain fimple way of life requires. The good old man

## OF TELEMACHUS.

diftributes among the fick poor of his neighbourhood, all that his fon or himfelf can fpare. He fets all young people to work; exhorts, and inftructs them: he determines all the diferences in his neighbourhood, and is the father of every family around. He is unfortunate, however, in having one fon, who will take none of his advice. He bore with him a long time, in hopes of reclaiming him ; but was at laft obliged to banifh him from his houfe. This youth is extremely debauched and diffolute, and has a foolifh abfurd ambition. Such, O Cretans, was the information I received : how far it is true, you beft can tell. But if he is fuch as he is reprefented, what occafion had you to ordain games, and affemble fuch a number of ftrangers? You have among you a man who knows you, and whom you know; who is acquainted with war, and who has manifefted his courage, not only againft darts and arrows, but againft poverty and want; who fcorned to acquire wealth by flattery ; who loves labour and induftry; who knows of what advantage agriculture is to a ftate; who detefts pomp and vain glory ; who does not fuffer himfelf to be mifled by a blind partiality for his children, but loves the virtue of the one, and condemns the vices of the other ; in fine, a man who is already the father of his country. This is he whom you ought to make your king,

## 140 THE ADVENTURES

if you really wifh to fee the laws of the fage Mi. nos duly enforced and executed." All the people cried-" It is true! Ariftodemus is indeed fuch as you have defcribed him, and therefore deferves the crown." Then the old men ordered him to be called. After fome fearch, he was found in the crowd, among the dregs of the people. When he was told that he had been piiched upon for king, he difcovered no emotion at the news, but faid: " I will confent to it, only upon three conditions. Firft, that I fhall be at liberty to refign the crown after two years, if I cannot make you better than you are at prefent, and find you unwilling to fubmit to the laws : fecơndly, that I be permitted to continue in my fimple and frugal courfe of life : thirdly, that my children fhall not be intitled to any rank or diftinction ; and that after my death, they fhall be on the fame footing with the other citizens, and treated according to their merit." He had no fooner pronounced thefe words, than the air refounded with fhouts of joy. The chicf of the old men, who were guardians of the laws, fet the crown upon his head, and facrifices were offered to Jupiter, and the other fuperior gods. He made us prefents, noble and valuable indeed, but without the magnificence ufual among kings. He gave Hazael a collection of the laws of Minos, written by the hand of Minos himfelf, and

## OF TELEMACHUS.

2 complete hiftory of Crete, from the time of Saturn and the golden age ; he ordered his fhip to be ftored with all the beft forts of fruits that grew in Crete, but not in Syria; and offered to fupply him with every thing that he might have occafion frin his voyage. As Mentor and I were in hafte to be gone, he ordered a veffel to be got ready for us with good rowers, fome armed men, cloaths, and provifions. No fooner were thefe fteps taken, than the wind began to blow fair for Ithaca, but being againit Hazael, he was obliged to wait. As we were now ready to go on board, he took his leave of us, as of friends, whom he fhould never fee again. "The gods," faid he, "' are juft ; they are witnefles of a friendfiip, that is not founded on intereft: one day they will again bring us together, and in thofe happy fields, where the juft are faid to enjoy an eternal peace after death, fhall our fouls be reunited, never to be parted any more. O that my afhes might in like manner be united to yours! as he fpoke there words, a flood of tears ran down his cheeks, and his voice was flifed with fobbing. He then accompanied us on board, while we were no lefs affected, and wept as bitterly as he. As for Ariftodemus, he addreffed us thus: "It is you, who have raifed me to the throne : remember, in what a dangerous fituation you have placed me. Pray to the gods to infpire

## 142 THE ADVENTURES

me with true wifdom, and that I may as far furpafs other men in moderation, as I do in power and authority. On my part, I pray, that you may be conveyed in fafety to your native country ; that the infolence of your enemies may be humbled; and that you may fee Ulyffes reigning in peace with his dear Penelope. I have given you, Telemachus, a ftout fhip, full of rowers and armed men, which you may employ againtt thofe wicked fuitors that are fo troublefome to your mother. As for you, Mentor, your wifdom is fuch, that I have nothing left to wih you. Adieu! live happy together; remember Ariftodemus; and if ever the Ithacians fhould want the affiftance of the Cretans, you may depend upon me to my laft breath. He then embraced us tenderly; we thanked him for his kindnefs, and fhed many tears. The wind now fwelling up our fails, we promifed ourfelves a happy voyage. We foon loft fight of the coaft, and mount Ida appeared like a hitle hill, while, at the fame time, the coaft of Peloponnefus feemed advancing to meet us in the fea. But all on a fudden a black ftorm overcaft the fkics, and roufed all the billows of the main. The day was changed into night, and death prefented itfelf before our eyes. It was you, O Neptune, who, by your awful trident, excited all the waters of your valt domain. For Ve-

## OF TELEMACHUS.

nus, to be revenged of us for having defpifed her even in her temple at Cythera, had recourfe to that god; fhe appeared before him in great affliction; her beautiful eyes were bathed in tears : at leaft, I was told fo by Mentor, who is well acquainted with divine matters. "Will you fuffer," faid fhe, "thefe impious wretches to make light of my power with impunity ? the gods themfelves feel it; and yet thefe audacious mortals have dared to condemn every thing that is done in my ifland. They pique themfelves upon a wifdom that is proof againft all temptation ; and love by them is accounted folly. Have you forgot that I was born in your empire? why do you then delay a moment to bury in your profound abyfs thofe two men, whom I cannot endure ?" She had no fooner done fpeaking, than Neptune lifted up his billows to the flies; at which fhe laughed, thinking that we could not poffibly avoid fhipwreck. Our pilot, greatly alarmed, declared that it was not in his power to prevent our being driven by the fury of the winds againft the rocks: a dreadful fquall carried away our maft, and immediately after we ftruck on the rocks, the fharp points of which entered the bottom of the fhip. The water then rufhed in on all hands, and the veffel foundered : while the mariners invoked the gods in mof lamentable cries. As for myfelf, I embraced

## 144 THE ADVENTURES

Mentor, faying, " Death, you fee, is now at hand; let us meet it undaunted. The gods have delivered us from fo many dangers, only that we might perifh to day. Let us die, Mentor, let us die. It is a comfort to me that I fhall die with you ; it would be in vain to attempt to fave our lives in fuch a tempeft." Mentor replied: "True courage always finds fome refource. We ought not only to be ready to meet death, when unavoidable, with intrepidity, but likewife to ufe our utmoft efforts to efcape it. Let us then, both together, lay hold of one of thefe huge rowers' banks. While thefe men, in terror and perplexity, lament their fate, without endeavouring to find any expedient to fave themfelves, let us not lofe a moment in trying to preferve our lives. So faying, he feized a hatchet, and cuts away the maft, which being already broke, and hanging down into the fea, had laid the fhip on her fide; then pufhing it into the fea, he fprung upon it ; gets amidft the raging waves; thence calling me by name, and encouraging me to follow his example.- As a huge tree affaulted by the united winds, ftands firm and fteady, fixed its roots profound, fo that the ftorm can only fhake its leaves, thus did Mentor, calm and intrepid, feem to command both the winds and waves. I leaped into the fea; and who would not have done it, encouraged
couraged as I was by him? We both then clung to the maft, and it was of great fervice, by affording us wherewithal to reft upon : for without it, our ftrength would have been foon exhaufted in fwimming, and ftruggling with the waves: but the raging of the fea continually rolling it about, we were often plunged into the abyfs. We then fwallowed the falt water in abundance, and great quantities of it ran from our mouths, ears, and noftrils. Thus overturned, we were oft obliged to fruggle fome time with the waves, before we could recover the maft. Sometimes a lofty billow, like a mountain, breaking over us, we were under a neceffity of grafping it with all our ftrength, left, lofing our hold in fuch a viclent fhock, we fhould not be able to retrieve the only fupport on which our whole dependence was placed. While we remained in this dreadful fituation, Mentor, who was as unconcerned as he now is, fitting upon that turf, accofted me thus: "Do you imagine, Telemachus, that your life is now at the mercy, of the winds and waves? Do you imagine, they can deprive you of it, without the order or permiffion of the gods? No, no ; it is the gods who difpofe of every thing. It is the gods then, and not the fea, that you ought to be afraid of. Was you at the boitom of the deep, the hand of Jupiter could bring you thence in
Vol. I.

H
fafety.

## 146 THE ADVENTURES

fafety. Was you in Olympus, and faw the fars under your feet, Jupiter could plunge in the abyfs, or throw you headlong into the difmal flames of Tartarus." I heard, I admired thefe words of Mentor, which yielded me fome comfort; but I was not enough mafter of myfelf, to make him any anfwer. It was now night, which we paffed fhivering with cold, and halfdead, neither feeing one another, nor knowing whither we were driven by the tempeft. At laft the wind began to abate, and the bellowing fea might be compared to one who had been long in a high pafion, but who, after his rage has fubfided, feels only a gentle emotion, the remains of his former perturbation. Thus there remained in the fea no other fymptoms of the ftorm, befides a grumbling noife, and her billows were now no higher than ridges in a ploughed field. In the mean time, Aurora came to open the gates of heaven to Phœbus, and cheered us with the profpect of a fine day. The eaft was all on fire, and the ftars, which had been fo long hid from our eyes, made their appearance again, but fled immediately upon the approach of Phoebus. We defcried the land at a diftance, and the wind gently wafted us towards it. Hope began now again to fpring up in my heart, and I looked about to fee if I could difcover any of our companions, but could not.

## OF TELEMACHUS, \&c. 147

It is likely they all gave way to defpair, and were fwallowed up in the deep, together with the fhip. When we drew near the land, the fea drove us againft fome pointed rocks, which would have been fatal to us, if Mentor had not prefented the end of the maft to them, of which he made the fame ufe, that an expert pilot does of a good helm. Thus did we avoid thefe frigtitful rocks, and found at laft a fmooth open beach, whither we fwam, and landed on the fhore. It was there that you, O mighty goddefs, who inhabit this ifle, firft faw us; and there it was you favoured us with an hofpitable reception.

## THE

## A DVENTURES <br> 0 F

## TELEMACHUS.

## BOOK VII.

## THE ARGUMENT.

Calypfo, fruck with admiration of Telemachus and bis adventures, ufes all the means fie can think of, to prevent bis quitting the ifland, and to captivate bis beart. Mentor, by bis remonfrances, enables Telemachus to baffle batb the artifices of the goddefs, and of Cupid, whom: Venus bad fent to ber aflifance. Neverthelefs, Telemachus and the nymph Eucharis becone cmutually enamoured of one another ; which excites fing the jealoufy, and afterwards the anger of Calypso againft the two lovers. She fwears by Styx, that Telemachus Joall quit ber ifle. Cupid comes and comforts ber, and engages ber myinphs to go and burn the bark which Mentor had built; and to which be was then in a manner dragging T'elemachus, in order to put bim on board, and cairy bim off. Telemacbus feels a fecret joy at feeing the bark on fire; which Men-
tor perceiving, pubbes bin: into the fea, and throws bimfolf in after bim, in order to fwim to another Bip, that was but a little way from the fore.

WHEN Telemachus had finifhed the recital of his adventures, the nymphs, who had never taken their eyes off him all the time, and had been extremely attentive, now ftared at one another. "Who," faid they to one another, greatly furprifed, " are thefe two men, fo much favoured by the gods? Were ever fuch marvellous adventures heard of before? The fon of Ulyffes already furpaffes his father in eloquence, wifdom, and valour. What an air! what beauty! what fweetnefs! what modefty! nay, and what noblenefs and magnanimity! if we did not know he is a mortal, we fhould be apt to take him for Bacchus or Mercury, or even the great Apollo! but who is that Mentor, who has the appearance of a plain, fimple, ordinary perfon ; yet, upon a nearer view, there appears in him fomething more than human ?"

Calypfo could not hear them talk in this manner without betraying great uneafinefs. She was continually gazing, one while at Mentor, and another at Telemachus. Sometimes fhe would have the latter enter on the long fory of his adventures anew ; then the would begin to fay fomething, and immediately break off. At laft,

## 150. THE ADVENTURES

ftarting up, fle took Telemachus haftily by the hand, and conducted him all alone into a myrtle grove, where the was extremely inquifitive, in order to learn from him, whether Mentor was not a divinity under the form of a man. But Telemachus could not fatisfy her curiofity ; for Minerva had never difcovered herfelf to him, whilf the accompanied him under the appearance of Mentor, on account of his youth. She did not, as yet, confide enough in his fecrecy, to communicate to him her defigns. Befides, fhe intended to put him to the proof, by expofing him to the greateft dangers; but had he known that Minerva was his attendant, that would have fupported him, and the moft alarming accidents would have made no impreflion upon him. But as it was, he knew nothing of Mentor's being Minerva, and therefore all the artifice employed by Calypfo to difcover it, was altogether ineffectual.

In the mean time, all the nymphs crowding about Mentor, were bufied in afking him queftions. One begged to know what happened to him in his travels to Ethiopia; another was curious to learn what he had feen at Damafcus; and a third afked him if he was acquainted with Ulyffes, before he went to Troy. He anfwered them all with good nature and affability, and expreffed himfelf in a fimple, yet graceful man-

## OF TELEMACHUS.

ner. Calypfo foon returned and joined them; and while the nymphs were gathering flowers, and finging to divert Telemachus, the took Mentor ainde, to try if the could engage him to make a difcovery. Balmy fleep does not more fweetly feal upon the heavy eyes, and diffure its healing virtue through weary limbs, than did the flattering words of the goddefs infinuate themfelves to deceive and enfnare Mentor. But fie always found in him a certain fecret energy, that repelled all her efforts, and baffled the force of her charms. Like a high towering rock, whofe fummit is hid among the clouds, and which the moft furious winds affail in vain, did Mentor remain unhaken in his purpofes againft all the attempts of the goddefs. Sometimes he would make her fancy that fhe hould be able to entang!e him by her queftions, and extract the fecret from the inmoft recefs of his fonl. But, the moment the fondly hoped her curiofity would be fatisfied, all her hopes vanifhed. What fhe thought the had a falt hold of, in an inftant flipped away: and fome concife reply of Mentor, reinvolved her in all her doubts and uncertainty. Thus, fhe pafied days, foretimes flattering Telemachus, fometimes in endeavouring to detach him from Mentor, whom the now. defpaired of inveigling into a confeffion of the truth. She cmployed her moit beautiful nymphs

## 152 THE ADVENTURES

to kindle the flame of love in the heart of yourg relemachus, and a divinity more powerful than herfelf came to affift her in obtaining her with.

Venus, fill glowing with refentment for the contempt which Mentor and Telemachus had thewn of the wormip paid her in the ifle of Cy prus, was extremely mortified to find that thefe two rath mortals had efcaped the fury of the winds and waves, in the ferm raifed by Neptune. She made heavy complaints of it to Jupiter ; but the father of the gods would not let her know that the fon of Ulyfles had been faved by Minerva, under the appearance of Mentor: he only fmiled, and gave her permiffion to fearch new expedients for completing her revenge. Thus authorized, fhe quitted Olympus, and mounted her chariot drawn by doves; but inftead of fteering her courfe for Paphos, Cythera, or Idalium, where fweet perfumes are burnt on her altars, the went and called her fon, and thus accofted him, while grief diffufed new charms upon her lovely countenance. " Do you fee, my fon, thefe two men, who defpife both your power and mine? Who for the future will be our votaries ? Go down with me to that ifland, and with thy arrows transfix thefe two unfeeling hearts, while I difcourfe with Calypfo." She had no fooner uttered thefe words, than cleaving the air in a golden cloud, fie prefented herfelf
before Calypfo, who was then all alone by a fountain, at a confiderable diftance from her grotto. " Unhappy goddefs !" faid the, " you was defpifed by the ungrateful Ulyffes; and now his fon, ftill more infenfible, would treat you in the fame manner : but Cupid himfelf is come to revenge you on him ; I hall leave him with you; he will be among your nymphs, as the infant god Bacchus was formerly among the nymphs of Naxos, by whom he was nurfed. Telemachus will look upon him as no more than a child ; he will entertain no fufpicion of him, though he will foon be made fenfible of his power." Thus fhe fpoke, and immediately regained the gilded cloud from which the had defcended, leaving behind her an ambrofial odour, with which all Calypfo's groves were perfumed.

The god of love remained in the arms of Ca lypfo, who, though a goddefs, found that the flame had reached her heart. To eafe herfelf, fhe gave him to the nymph who was next to her, named Eucharis. But alas ! how heartily did flue afterwards repent of having thus difpofed of him. At firft, nothing appeared more innocent, gentle, amiable, frank, and good-humoured than that child. To fee him always fprightly, obliging, laughing, one would have thought that he never could be the occafion of any uneafinefs: but no fooner was any confidence placed in his

## 154 THE ADVENTURES

careffes, than they were found to convey a kind of poifon to the heart. The falfe malicious child employed thofe arts, only, in order to betray, and never laughed, but on account either of the mifchief he had done, or wifhed to do. Mentor's feverity frightened him, fo that he was afraid to go near him, having found him proof againf all his arrows, and abfolutely invulnerable. As for the nymphs, all of them foon felt the flames that the treacherous Cupid had lighted up ; but they carefully concealed the deep wounds that rankled at their hearts. In the mean time, Telemachus, feeing the child playing with the nymphs; was fruck with his beauty and good bumour. Taking him up, he fometimes hugged him in his arms, fometimes dandled him on his knees. But he foon felt an uneafinefs, the caufe of which he could not difcover ; the more he fought innocent amufement, the more uneafy he grew, and the lefs refolution he had. "' Have you obferved," faid he to Mentor, " there nymphs? What a difference there is between them and the women of the infe of Cyprus, whofe want of modefty made their charms difgutting : but thefe immortal beauties. difplay an innocence, modefty, and fimplicity, replete with charms." While he fpoke thus, he blufhed, without knowing why he did fo. He could not forbear talking ; yet fcarce had he

## OF TELEMACHUS.

begun, when he fopped fhort, and could not proceed ; and his converfation, upen the whole, was broken, obfcure, and often without any meaning at all.

Mentor's reply was this : " O Telemachus! the dangers to which you were expofed in the ille of Cyprus, were nothing, when compared to thofe, of which you have not at prefent the leait apprehenfion. Grofs impudence, and undifguifed vice, excite abhorrence ; and are therefore lefs dangerous than modeft beauty. In loving it, we imagine we only love virtue, and thus are infenfibly caught by the delufive bait of a paffion, which we are feldom aware of, till it is too late to get the better of it. Guard, my dear Telemachus, guard againft thofe nymphs, who only affect modefty, that they may the more eafily enfnare you. Guard againft the dangers to which your youth expofes you ; but, above all, guard againft that boy, who is really the god of love, though you know it not, and was brought hither by his mother Venus to take vengeance of you for defpifing her worfhip at Cythera. He hath fhot his darts, not only into the heart of the goddefs Calypfo, who is paffionately in love with you, but likewife of all her nymphs: nay, he has not even fpared you, O unhappy joung man! though you are not fenfible of the wound."

## 156 THE ADVENTURES

Telemachus often interrupted Mentor, and faid : "Why do not we fix our refidence in this ifland ? Ulyffes muft be dead : he muft have been buried long ago in the fea. Penelope, not feeing either him or me return, muft have yielded to the folicitations of fome of her fuitors. Her father Icarus has, without doubt, compelled her to take another hufband. Shall I return to Ithaca, and fee her engaged in new connexions, after having violated the faith fhe plighted to my father ? The Ithacians have forgot Ulyffes. We cannot return thither without expofing ourfelves to certain death, as Penelope's lovers have, no doubt, fecured all the avenues of the port, that they may be fure to deftroy us at our return.

Mentor thus replied. " Behold the effects of a blind paffion. We are very ingenious in finding arguments to defend it, but cannot or will not fee thofe that condemn our weaknefs. The only ufe we then make of our underftandings, is, to deceive ourfelves, and ftifle our remorfe. Have you forgot all that the gods have done, in order to reftore you to your native country? How did you elcape from Sicily? Did not the misfortunes you met with in Egypt, foon terminated in profperity? What unfeen hand delivered you from all the dangers that threatened you in Tyre? After fo many wonderful efcapes,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

are you ftill to learn, what the deftinies have in referve for you? But what do I fay? You are unworthy of it. As for me, I will ftay no longer here : I know very well how to retire from the inland. Bafe, effeminate fon of fo wife and generous a father, lead here an indolent, difhonourable life among women ; and, in direct oppofition to the will of the gods, do what your father counted unworthy of his name."

Thefe reproaches fung Telemachus to the heart ; and excited in him both fhame and forrow. He dreaded the difpleafure and departure of fo wife a man, to whom he was fo greatly indebted. But he was no longer the fame man, in confequence of the paffion that was beginning to kindle in his heart ; of which, however, he was not aware. "What then," faid he to Mentor, with tears in his eyes, " do you reckon the immortality offered me by the goddefs, as nothing ?" "6 Yes," replied Mentor, " I reckon as nothing whatever is contrary to virtue, and the will of the gods. Virtue calls you to your native country, to fee Ulyffes and Penelope, and forbids you to give way to a foolifh paffion; and it is the will of the god's, who have delivered you from fo many dangers, to make your glory equal that of your father, that you fhould quit this ifle. It is love alone, that fhameful tyrant, that can make you wifh to ftay in it.

## ${ }^{158}$ THE ADVENTURES

Alas! what would immortality fignify to you, without liberty, virtue, or glory? You would be only fo much the more miferable in being immortal."

To thefe refleciions Telemachus replied only by fighs. Sometimes he would have been glad that Mentor had carried him away by main force; at other times he wifhed that he was gone, that he might not any more be upbraided with his weaknefs, by fuch a rigid auftere friend. By fuch contrary thoughts as thefe was his heart agitated, and in a continual fluctuation, like the fea, when it becomes the fport of ftormy winds. Sometimes he lay ftretched. and motionlefs upon the beach, fometimes in the middle of fome gloomy wood, weeping bitterly, and roaring like a lion. His eyes were funk, wild, and hollow, and he was become fo meagre, pale, and difpirited, that one would have been apt to take him for another perfon. His beauty, his vivacity, and his noble graceful air, now vanifhed: in fine, his life decayed apace. As a flower, which blows in the morning, and: diffufes its fweet perfumes all around, towards cvening begins to fade and lofe its colour; its beautiful head drooping, and unable any longerto fupport itfelf. Thus did the fon of Ulyffes. draw near the gates of death.

Mentos

## OF TELEMACHUS.

Mentor, finding that Telemachus could not refift the violence of his paffion, formed, with great fagacity, a fcheme, to deliver him from fo great a danger. He obferved, that Calypfo was deeply enamoured of the youth ; and Telemachus no lefs captivated by the young nymph Eucharis ; for the cruel Cupid, in order to torment poor mortals, has fo decreed, that a mutual paffion is feldom found to take place between two perfons. He therefore refolved to excite the jealoufy of Calypfo. Accordingly, one day when Telemachus was engaged to go a-hunting with Eucharis, he faid to Calypfo: " I find Telemachus is grown very fond of the chace ; a diverfion which he never loved before. So enamoured is he of it, that he begins to lofe all relifh for any other : he takes delight in nothing fo much as forefts, and the wildeft mountains. Is it you, $O$ goddefs, who have infpired him. with this new tafte?"

Calypfo was extremely piqued at hearing this. remark : and could not forbear giving vent to her chagrin. " That Telemachus," faid fhe, who was proof againft all the pleafures of the ifle of Cyprus, cannot refilt one of my nymphs, " who has but a moderate fhare of beauty. How can he have the aflurance to boaft of having performed fo many wonderful exploits, he whofe heart is enflaved and enervated by pleafure, and

160 THE ADVENTURES
who feems to have been born only to lead ant obfcure life among women ?" Mentor, obferving with pleafure, that the heart of the goddefs was diftracted with jealoufy, faid no more at that time, left fhe fhould conceive a diftruft of him. Only he appeared melancholy and dejected. Therefore, when fhe faw any thing that made her uneafy, fhe was fure to acquaint Mentor with it, and was inceffantly making frefh complaints to him. But the hunting, of which Mentor had advertifed her, drove her quite to diftraction. She faw it was a contrivance of Telemachus to get rid of the other nymphs, and have an opportunity of fpeaking to Eucharis alone. And now another hunting was propofed, with the fame view, fhe imagined, as the firf. But in order to defeat the youth's defign, fhe declared fhe would be of the party : yet, immediately after, unable to check her refentment, fhe thus accofted him. " Was it for this, O rafh young mortal, that thou came into my ifle, and thereby faved yourfelf from the wrath of the gods, and from perifhing in the form that Neptune had defervedly brought upon you? Was it, I fay, to flight my power, and the love I have expreffed for you, that you came into this ifle; from which every mortal is excluded? O ye divinities of Olympus and Styx, give ear to an unhappy goddefs! Deftroy immediately this per-

## OF TELEMACHUS.

fidious, impious, and ungrateful man. As you are more cruel and unjuft than your father, may your fufferings be greater and more lafting than his. No, no, may you never fee again your native land, that poor wretched Ithaca, which, notwithftanding, you have had the affurance to prefer to immortality ; or rather, may you perifh in the midf of the fea, while you are beholding it at a diftance, and may your body, after being the fport of the waves, be caft upon the flore of this ifland; may it never be buried, but may my eyes fee it devoured by vultures. She ton, whom you love, will fee it, and will be diffracted with the fight, and her defpair will yield me inexpreffible pleafure."

Calypfo's eyes, as thus fhe fpoke, were fiery and enflamed, her looks were fierce and gloomy, perpetually fhifting from one object to another: her quivering cheeks were full of black, livid fpots, and he changed colour evcry moment: a death-like palenefs often overfpread her countenance : but fhe did not fhed fo many tears as formerly ; rage and defpair having, feemingly, dried up their fource; only now and then a few drops might be feen ftealing down her face: her voice was hoarfe, broken, and faultering. Mentor obferved all thefe emotions, but forbore fpeaking any more to Telemachus, whom he regarded as a patient given over by his phyficians; yet
he would often look at him with tendernefs and compafion.

Telemachus was fenfible how much he was to blame, and how unworthy the friendhip of Mentor. He was afraid to open his eyes, lett they fhould meet thofe of his friend, whofe very filence, he faw, condemned him. Sometimes he had a ftrong inclination to go and throw himfelf upon his neck, and profefs his forrow, and repentance of his fault : but he was with-held, fometimes by a falfe fhame, and fometimes by the fear of going farther than he had yet a mind to advance, in order to deliver himfelf from danger : for hitherto the danger feemed inviting; and he could not yet refolve to difergage himfelf from his frantic paffion. The celeftial gods and goddeffes affembled, and in profound fileace, fixed their eyes upon the inand of Calypfo, to fee who would prove victorious, Minerva or Cu pid. Cupid by playing with the nymphs, had fet the ifle all on fire; and Minerva, under the figure of Mentor, employed againft the god of love, the jealoufy infeparable from that paffion. Jupiter refolved to remain neuter, and be only a fpectator of the combat.

Mean while, Eucharis, afraid left Telemachus fhould get the better of his paffion for her, employed a thoufand artifices to rivet his chains. The time appointed for the fecond chace being

## OF TELEMACHUS.

come, fhe drefled herfelf like Diana: fo many new charms and graces had Venus and Cupid beftowed upon her, that her beauty that day eclipfed even that of Calypfo herfelf. The goddefs firft looking at her, and then furveying her own image in the mof: tranfparent of her fountaills, was quite afhamed when fhe obferved the difference, and went and hid herfelf in the moft fecret part of her grotto, where fhe fpoke thus all alone.
" It was in vain then that I hoped to make a breach betwixt thefe two lovers, by declaring that I would accompany them. Shall I be as good as my word? Shall I go with them, and make my beauty ferve for a foil to her's, and thereby contribute to her triumph ? Shall the fight of me have no other effeß than to heighten the youth's paffion for Eucharis? O unhappy goddefs! what haft thou done? No, I will not go, nor fhall they go ; I know very well how to prevent their pleafure. I will go and find Mentor, intreat him to carry off Telemachus, and make the beft of his way with him to Ithaca. But what do I fay? What will become of me, when Telemachus is gone? Where am I? What yet remains to be done, O cruel Venus ! Venus, you have deceived me; $O$ what a perfidious prefent you fent me! thou mifchievous boy, thou peftilent Cupid! I laid open my heart

## 164 THE ADVENTURES

to thee in expectation of being made happy by the love of Telemachus: but thou haft plunged me into trouble and defpair, My nymphs have rebelled againft me, and my divinity will now ferve only to make my mifery endlefs. O that I had it in my power to put an end to my woes by death! but Telemachus, fince I cannot die, you muft. I will be avenged of thy ingratitude ; I will difpatch thee, and that too before the eyes of thy beloved nymph. But I rave! wretched Calypfo! what is thy defign? Wouldft thou put to death an innocent youth, whom thou halt plunged into an abyfs of mifery? For it was I, who lighted up the flame in the bofom of the chafte Telemachus. What innocence! what virtue! what abhorrence of vice! what fteadinefs and refolution againft infamous pleafures! alas! that I fhould have corrupted his heart: but otherwife he would have left me, and departed. Well! but muft I not part with him at laft? Or, fhall I ftill fee him defpifing me, and living only to make my rival happy? No, no ; I have no juft caufe of complaint! my fufferings are no more than I deferve. Begone, Telemachus; convey yourfelf far beyond the fea; leave Calypfo comfortlefs, unable either to fupport life, or find relief in death. Leave her, I fay, inconfolable, overwhelmed with fhame and defpair, to pafs her
days with thy proud paramour Eucharis." Having thus vented her forrows alone in her grotto, the fuddenly fallied out, exclaiming : " Mentor, where are you ? Is it thus you defend Te lemachus againft the affaults of vice, by which he is in danger of being overcome? While Cupid is active and watchful to feduce him, you are fecure and afleep. I cannot any longer bear fuch bafe indifference. Will you always look on calmly and unconcerned, while the fon of Ulyffes is thus difhonouring his father, unmindful of his high deftiny? Was it to you or me that his parents committed the care of him? Shall I endeavour to cure him of his paffion, and will you do nothing? Towards the extremity of this foreft are large poplars, of which a fhip may be built ; it was of fuch Ulyfles built the fhip in which he failed from this ine. At the fame place, in a deep cavern, you will find all the tools neceffary for preparing and putting together the feveral parts of a veffel."

Scarce had the pronounced thefe words, than fhe repented. Mentor did not lofe a moment, but going directly to the cavern, and finding the. tools, he felled fome poplars, and in one day fitted up a veffel for the fea. For luch is the power and diligence of Minerva, that the requires but a fhort time to execute the greateft works.

Calypfo was now very much perplexed in her mind : on the one hand, the wanted much to fee how Mentor proceeded in his work; on the other, fhe could not prevail on herfelf to relinquifh the chace, and thereby leave Telemachus and Eucharis at full liberty. Her jealoufy would not fuffer her to let the two lovers go out of her fight : but fhe contrived to turn the chace towards the place where fhe knew Mentor was at work. At length, fhe heard the ftrokes of the hatchet and hammer. She liftened with great anxiety, and trembled at every froke. And at that very inftant too the was uneafy, left fome fign or fome glance of the eye from Telemachus to Eucharis, Mould have efcaped her unobferved.

In the mean time, Eucharis faid to Telemachus with a fneer: "Are you not afraid left Mentor fhould call you to an account, for prefuming to go a-hunting without him? How much you are to be pitied, in being fubject to fo rigid a mafter! his aufterity, it is impoffible to mitigate ; he affects an averfion to all forts of pleafure, and cannot bear that you fhould partake of any; your moft innocent actions he charges on you as crimes. You was not to blame, in fuffering yourfelf to be guided by him while you was not in a condition to conduct yourfelf; but after having difplayed fo much

## OF TELEMACHUS.

wifdom, you ought not to allow yourfelf to be treated as a child."

This artful remonftrance made a deep impreffion upon Telemachus, and incenfed him againft Mentor, whofe yoke he refolved to fhake off. He was fo much mortified, that he made no reply to Eucharis, and was afraid of feeing Mentor. In fine, the chace, which had paffed in continual conftraint on both fides, being over, they, returned by a corner of the foreft, adjoining to the place where Mentor had been at work all day. There Calypfo faw the fhip at a diftance, in appearance quite finifhed; and no fooner did fhe obferve her, than a thick darknefs, like that of death, overfpread her eyes. Her trembling limbs funk under her, and a cold fweat broke out all over her body, fo that fhe was obliged to lean upon the nymphs about her: but Eucharis, among the reft, offering her hand, fhe pufhed her away, and at the fame time darted at her a dreadful look.

Telemachus having obferved the veffel, but not Mentor, who, after having finifhed his work, had retired; afked the goddefs who the belonged to, and what the was intended for? At firft, The could make no reply: but at laft faid : " I ordered her to be built to carry Mentor home ; you will no longer be under any conftraint from that auftere friend, who prevents your being
happy, and is jealous of your becoming immortal." Mentor is going to forfake me, I am undone! cried Telemachus. Eucharis, if Mentor forfakes me, you are the only perfon that I regard befides." Thefe words efcaped him in the tranfport of his paffion, before he had time to reflect on the confequences, and he was immediately fenfible of his error. All the nymphs were ftruck dumb with furprife at what he had faid. Eucharis, blufhing and in great confufion, ftood behind the ref, and was afraid to fhew herfelf. Yet, while fhame glowed upon her countenance, joy dilated her heart. Telemachus was quite confounded, and could not conceive how he could be. fo rafh and inconfiderate. What he had done, appeared to him like a dream, but at the fame time gave him much uneafinefs.

Calypfo, more furious than a lionefs robbed of her whelps, traverfed the foreft without minding any path, or knowing whither fhe went. At laft, however, fhe found herfelf at the entry of her grotto, where Mentor was waiting for her. "Get out of my ifle," faid fhe, " ye ftrangers ; you have robbed me of my tranquillity : away with you, foolinh boy; and you, imprudent old man, you too fhall know what it is to incur the refentment of a goddefs, if you do not immediately take him away. I will fee him no more, nor fuffer any of my nymphs to

## OF TELEMACHUS.

fee him or feeak to him. I fwear to it by Styx, an oath at which the gods thernfelves tremble. But know, Telemachus, thy misfortunes are not at an end: ungrateful boy! thou fhalt quit my ifle, only to be the prey of new difafters; and thou Chalt live to regret Calypfo in vain : I'll be revenged! Neptune, ftill incenfed againft thy father, who offended him in Sicily, and follicited by Venus, whom thou haft treated with contempt in the ifle of Cyprus, is preparing more ftorms for thy devoted head. Thy father is $170 t$ dead, and thou wilt fee him again; but thou fhalt fee him, without knowing who he is; nor fhalt thou join him in Ithaca again, till after having been the fport of the moft cruel, unrelenting fortune. Go: may the celeftial powers be my avengers! Mayit thou, hanging from a rock in the middle of the fea, and blafted by the thunder, in vain invoke Calypfo, who will be over-joyed at thy fufferings."

Having thus vented her indignation, fuch was the diftraction and fluctuation of her mind, that the was ready to take new refolutions, directly contrary to the former. Cupid again excited in her heart a defire to detain Telemachus. "Let him live," faid the to herfelf, " let him continue here ; perhaps, he will at laft be fenfible how much he is indebted to me. Eucharis cannot, like me, beltow upon him immortality. O Vol. I.
fhort-fighted Calypfo! you have ruined yourfelf by your oath : you are now faft bound ; and as you have fworn by the waters of Styx, there remains no more hope for you." Nobody heard thefe words: but the furies appeared in her countenance, and all the poifon of black Cocytus feemed to exhale from her heart.

Telemachus was ftruck with horror at the fight of her. This fhe perceived, (for what is there that can efcape the penetration of a lover?) and his horror ferved only to increafe her rage. As a bacchanal, who fills the air with howling until the lofty mountains of Thrace re-echo with the found, fo did the goddefs traverfe the woods with a dart in her hand, calling all her nymphs, and threatening to put to death whoever did not follow her. '「errified with this menace, they all ran after her together. Even Eucharis followed with tears in her eyes, looking at Telemachus, to whom the no longer durft fpeak. The goddefs fhuddered when fhe faw her among the reft; and inftead of being appealed by her fubmiffion, fhe became more outrageous, finding that Eucharis's beauty was heightened by diftrefs.

In the mean time, Telemachus, being left alone with Mentor, fell down before him, and clafped his knees; for he was afraid to embrace him otherwife, or even to look at him. He fhed

OF TELEMACHUS.
a flood of tears, and would have fpoke, but his voice faultered. Befides, he did not know what he fhould fay, or do, nor indeed what he was doing, or what he would be at. At laft he exclaimed, " O Mentor ! my true father, deliver me from fo many woes. I am not able to prevail upon myfelf either to forfake you, or to follow you. Deliver me from fo many woes: deliver me from myfelf, and put me to death."

Mentor embraces, comforts, and encourages him, and without flattering his paffion, teaches him to fupport his character. He addrefied him thus: "Son of the fage Ulytfes," faid he, " whom the gods have fo much loved, and itill regard, it is in confequence of that regard you now fuffer fuch dreadful woes. He who is a franger to his own weaknefs, and the violence of his paffions, cannot be faid to be wife; as he is unacquainted with himfelf, and knows not what it is to diftruft himfelf. The gods have led you, as it were, by the hand, to the very brink of the precipice; to thew you the height of it, without fuffering you to fall down. You may now learn what, without experience, you never would have comprehended. It would have been in vain, before to have talked to you of the delufions of love, which fatters only to deftroy, and which, under an appearance of pleafure, conceals the moft exquifite pain and uneafmefs.

The charming boy Cupid came attended with fmiles, fports, and graces. You faw him: and when he ftole your heart, you was pleafed with the theft. You induftrioufly fought pretences to render you infenfible of the wound he had made in your heart. You endeavoured alfo to deceive me, while you flattered yourfelf, and you had no apprehenfion of any danger. Behold now the effects of your rafhnefs: you wifh for death, and from that alone you hope relief. The diftracted, defpairing goddefs raves like an infernal fury, and Eucharis is confumed by a flame more infupportable than the agonies of death. All the nymphs are ready, from jealoufy, to tear one ancther in pieces, and thefe are the doings of the treacherous Cupid, who yet appears fo innocent and engaging. Refolve to be no longer a flave, and to aft with your wonted courage and refolution. How much do the gods love you, fince they point out a way to you, by which you may efcape from Cupid , and once more fee your native land? Calypfo hath bound herfelf by oath to banifh you from her ifle, and the fhip is quite finiflied and ready: why then do we delay a moment to quit this ifle, where virtue cannot inhabit?"

So faying, Mentor took him by the hand, and puiled him towards the Chore. Telemachus followed with reluctance, continually looking be-
hind, and gazing at Eucharis as the withdrew. As he could not fee her face, he marked her fine braided hair, her flowing robe, and noble mien. He would have thought himfelf happy, could he bave kiffed her footfteps. After he had loft fight of her, he liftened attentively, fancying he heard her voice, and though he faw her no more, thought fhe was yet before him. She was fill prefent to his imagination, and he even imagined he was talking to her, no: knowing where he was, nor hearing Mentor, when he forke to him. At laf, waking as from a deep fleep, he thus accofted Mentor: "I am determined to go along with you, but I have not yet bid adieu to Eucharis. I would rather die, than depart in fuch an ungrateful manner. Wait till I fee her once more, and bid her an eternal farewel. At leaft, fuffer me to fay thus much to her: " O nymph, the cruel gods, jcalous of my happinefs, oblige me to depart : but fooner fhall they make me ceafe to live, than ceafe to remember you." O my father, either grant me this fo reafonable requeft and confolation, or put an end to my life this inftant. No, I will neither abide in this inand, nor abandon myfelf to love. It is not love, but only friendflip and gratitude that my heart feels for Eucharis. Allow me to bid her only once adieu, and I will go along with you without any farther delay.

## 174 <br> THE ADVENTURES

"How much I pity you !" faid Mentor: " your paffion is fo violent, that you are not fenfible of it. You pretend your heart is altogether unaffected, and yet fay, you would rather die than not fee her once more. Can you have the affurance to maintain, that love has not made a conquef of you, when you cannot bear the thoughts of parting from the nymph? You neither fee nor hear any thing but her : to every thing elfe you are blind and deaf. Thus does a man in the delirium of a fever, fay, I am not fick. O Telemachus, how has love blinded you! you would have renounced Penelope, who longs for your return; Ulyfies, whom it is decreed that you fhall fee again ; Ithaca, where you are one day to reign ; and the glory and high deftiny, which it appears that the gods have in referve for you, by the many miracles they have wrought in yonr favour! all thefe great and good things would you have renounced, to live in difhonour with Eucharis! and will you, after all, deny that you are in love with her? What is it then that makes you uneafy? Why do you wifh for death ? How came you to fpeak with fuch emotion before the goddefs? I do not accufe you of falfehood and infincerity, but lament your blindnefs. Fly, Telemachus, fly. It is only by flight that love is to be overcome. Againft fuch an enemy, to fear and to fly, is
true courage ; and to fly too, without deliberating, and without ever taking time fo much as to look back. You have not, I hope, forgot with what care and anxiety I have watched over you fince you was a child, and how many dangers you have efcaped by following my advice: either be guided by me, or let me go, and leave you to yourfelf. Did you know how it grieves me, to fee you run thus to ruin ; did you know what I fuffered, while I forbore fpeaking to you; you would allow that the pangs of the mother which bore you, were fhort of mine: i devoured my chagrin, and was filent, fill hoping that you would, of your own accord, repent and return to me. O my fon, my dear fon, comfort my heart, and give me back again that which is dearcr to me than life. Give me back Telemachus, whom I have loft, and refume again the command of yourfelf, which you have loft. If your wifdom fhall get the better of your love, I hall live and be happy; but if love fhall triumph over your wifdom, Mentor cannot fur. vive."

While Mentor fpoke thus, he was ftill ad. vancing towards the fhore; and though Telemachus was not yet fo much mafter of himfelf as to follow him of his own accord, yet he was calm enough to fuffer himfelf to be led along without making any refiftance. Minerva fill

## 176 THE ADVENTURES

difguifed under the figure of Mentor, by covering Telemachus with her ægis, though invifible, and diffufing a ray of divinity around, infpired him with a fpecies of fortitude and refolution, that he had never experienced fince he came into the ine. They at laft arrived at a part of the fea-coaft that was fteep and craggy, a rock, continually beaten by the foaming waves. From the top of this, looking to fee if the Aip, that Mentor had built, was ftill in the fame place, they beheld a difmal feectacle.

Cupid was extremely chagrined to find that the old ftranger not only bid defiance to his darts himfelf, but had refcued Telemachus from his fnares. He wept with vexation, and went in queft of Calypfo, who was roaming through the gloomy forefts. At fight of him the fhuddered; and found all the wounds in her heart began to bleed afrefh. Cupid accofted her thus: " You are a goddefs, and yet you fuffer yourfelf to be overcome by a weak mortal, who is a prifoner in your inle. Why will you fuffer him to efcape ?" " O, mifchievous Cupid !" fhe replied, "I will no longer liften to thy pernicious counfels : it is thou, who haft robbed me of a profound and fweet tranquillity, to plunge me into an abyfs of mifery. Nay, I cannot, if I would, liften to thee; for I have fworn by the waters of Styx, that I will let Telemachus go: and

## OF TELEMACHUS.

even Jupiter himfelf, with all his power, dare not infringe that tremendous oath. Telemachus, begone out of my ifle; and thou, mifchievous boy, take thyfelf likewife away; thou haft done me more prejudice than he." Cupid, wiping away his tears, replied with an ironical and malicious fneer : " Here is a mighty difficulty indeed! I do not defire you fhould break your oath, or oppofe his departure; only oppofe not me. Neither I, nor your nymphs, have fworn by the waters of Styx, that we will let him go. I will perfuade them to fet fire to that hip which Mentor has built in fuch a hurry. His diligence, which furprifed you, will fignify nothing. He fhall be furprifed in his turn, and fhall not have it in his power to deprive you of Telemachus.

Thefe flattering words infpired the heart of Calypfo with frefh hope and joy. The fame effeet produced by the cooling zephyr, in refrefhing the panting flocks that faint beneath the fummer's heat, on the banks of a tranfucent fream, now flowed from his propofal in foothing the anguifh of the goddefs. Her looks refumed their ferenity, her eyes their fweetnefs; and the violent uneafinefs that preyed upon her heart, was for a little while fufpended. She paufed, fmiled, and careffed the gamefome, little
god; and by thofe carefles brought new trouble on herfelf.

Cupid, glad that he had obtained her confent, went next in queft of the nymphs, in order to engage them in the defign. They were difperfed all over the mountains, like a flock of fheep, purfued by famifhed wolves, and driven far from the fhepherd. Cupid brought them together, and accofted them thus: "Telemachus is fill in your power. Hafte, burn the veffel which the prefumptuous Mentor has built to convey him hence." They forthwith light the torches ; and ran raging to the fhore, fcreaming aloud and toffing their difhevelled locks like bacchanals. Already the curling flame afcends and preys upon the vefiel, compofed of dry, feafoned timber, fmeared with pitch ; a cloud of mingled fmoke and fire mounts upwards to the clouds.

From the fummit of the rock, Telemachus and Mentor beheld the flames, and heard the fhouting nymphs. Telemachus felt fomething like joy on this occafion; for his heart was not yet cured ; and Mentor perceived his paffion, like a fire ill-extinguifhed, which breaks out from time to time, from underneath its afhes, and fiercely fparkles as it burns. "Now," faid Telemachus, " am I again entangled in the toils of love. No hope remains of being able to quit this infe."

Mentor faw plainly that Telemachus was going to relapfe into all his former weakneffes, and that there was not a moment to be lof. He perceived a little out at fea a fhip at anchor, not daring to approach the ifland, as all the pilots knew it was inacceffible to every mortal. The fage conductor, without further hefitation, pufhed Telemachus into the fea, as he fat upon the edge of a rock, and threw himfelf headlong into the fame abyfs. Telemachus, at firft, being quite confounded and difconcerted with the fall, was toffed about by the waves, and fwallowed bitter draughts of fea-water. But, recollecting himfelf, and feeing Mentor holding out his arm to affift him in fwimming, he thought of nothing now, but vigoroully to cleave his way far from this fatal ine.

The nymphs, who thought they held their captives fafe, now feeing that they could not hinder their efcape, broke out in furious exclamations. Calypfo, inconfolable, retired within her grotto, which echoed with her difmal fhrieks and lamentations. Cupid, finding his promifed triumph changed into a fhameful overthrow, fprang upwards to the middle air, and with expanded wings flew to the Idalian grove; where his cruel mother waited bis return. Her offfpring ftill more cruel, confoled himfelf by laughing with her for the mifchief they had

180 THE ADVENTURES, \&c. done. In proportion as Telemachus advanced from the ifland, he found his courage and his love of virtue revive. " I now experience," faid he, " the truth of what you told me, and which, for want of experience, I could not believe; namely, that vice can only be conquered by fight. O my father, what love have the gods manifefted to me, in granting me your advice and affiftance! but I own, I deferved to have been deprived of them, and left to myfelf. I now fear neither ftorms, winds, nor feas. It is my paffions alone I fear. Cupid alone is more to be dreaded than a thoufand fhipwrecks."

## THE

## A D VENTURES <br> OF

## TELEMACHUS.

## B O O K VIII.

## THEARGUMENT.

Mentor and Telemachus are kindly received on board the Bip, which was from Tyre, and commanded by Adoam the brother of Narbal. The captain foon knew Telemachus again, and informed bims of the tragical death of Pygmalion and Aftarbe, and that Baleazar, whom the tyrant, his father, had difgraced at the infligation of that woman, bad been advanced to the throne. During an entertainnent be gave Mentor and. Telemachus, Achitoas fung fo cbarningly, that be drew the tritons, nereids, and the other Sea-gods and goddefes about the Mip. Mentor, taking a lyre, far cxcels Achitoas in playing upon it. Adoam then recounts the woonders of Boetica, deforibing the mild temperature of the air, with other advantages and beauties of the country; where the inhabitants lead a calm, peaceable life, with a great fimplicity of manners.

## 182 THE ADVENTURES

THE hip at anchor, towards which they fwam, was from Phœnicia, and bound to Epirus. The people on board had feen Telemachus in the paffage from Egypt to Tyre, but they could not recognize him amidft the waves. Mentor, having approached near enough the fhip to be heard, raifed his head above the water, and, with a loud voice, thus addreffed himfelf to thofe on board : "O Phœenicians, whofe humanity is known to all nations, refufe not to fave the lives of two men, who expect it from your goodnefs. If you entertain any veneration for the gods, take us on board ; we will accompany you whitherfoever you are bound." The mafter of the fhip replied thus: " We will take you on board with pleafure; we are not to learn, how much it is our duty to fuccour ftrangers in fuch diftrefs." Accordingly they took them on board. They were fcarce admitted; when, their breath being quite exhaufted, they fainted away; having fwam a great way, and ftruggled hard with the waves. By degrees, however, they recovered their ftrength and fpirits, after having changed their cloaths, which were fo thoroughly wet, that the water poured from them in abundance. As foon as they were in a condition to ipeak, the Phœenicians crowded about them, impatient to hear their
adventures; and the mafter addreffed them in thefe terms: "How did you get footing in that inland, from whence you came? It is faid to be inhabited by a cruel goddefs, who fuffers nobody to land in it. Befides, it is furrounded with frightful rocks, againft which the fea beats furioully, fo that there is no approaching it without being fhipwrecked.

Mentor replied: "We were caft upon it; we are Greeks, and the place of our nativity is Ithaca, which is not far from Epirus, whither you are bound. If you do not intend to put into Ithaca by the way, you are welcome to carry us to Epirus; we will find friends enough there to convey us to Ithaca, as it is not far off, and we fhall always think ourfelves obliged to you, for our fesing again, what we long for above all things in the world."

Thus Mentor was the fpeaker, and Telemachus kept filence, without taking offence; for the faultinefs of his conduct in the ifle of Calypfo, had made him much wifer and more cautious than he was before. He was more fenfible of his own weaknefs, and faw how neceffary it was for his happinefs, always to follow the fage counfels of Mentor; fo that when at any time it was not proper to afk his advice, he confulted his eyes, and endeasoured thereby to difcover his fentiments.

The

## 184 THE ADVENTURES

The Phœnician commander fixing his cyes upon Telemachus, thought he remembered to have feen him before, but could not recollect when or where. "c Allow me," faid he, "' to afk you, if you remember to have, feen me before, as I have a notion that I have feen you. Your face is fo familiar to me, that it ftruck me at firft fight; but I know not where I might have feen you : perhaps, your memory is better than mine, and will clear up the difficulty."

Telemachus.replied with furprize and joy: " The fight of you has the fame effect upon me. I have feen you fomewhere ; I remember your features : but I cannot recollect whether it was at Tyre or in Egypt." Then the Phonician, like a man, who, when he wakes in the morning, by degrees recollects the fleeting dream that had vanifhed with his fleep, exclaimed immediately: " You are Telemachus, for whom Narbal conceived a friendfhip, in our paffage from Egypt. I am his brother; without doubt, he muft have often fpoke of me to you. I left you with him in Tyre, after our return from Egypt, being obliged to embark for the famous Bœtica, near the Pillars of Hercules, far beyond the fea. Thus having had but juft a fight of you, it is no wonder if I could not eafly recollect you." "I find," faid Telemachus, " you are Adoam. I had fcarce an opportunity of feeing
you at that time ; but I know you by the converfation I had with Narbal. O what joy it gives me, that I can be informed by you concerning a man, that fhall ever be dear to me! is he ftill at Tyre? Is he not fuffering fome cruel treatment from the jealous, barbarous Pygmalion ?" Adoam interrupted him, and replied : "Tclemachus, be affured, fortune hath put you into the hands of one, who will take the utmoft care of you. I will carry you to the ine of Ithaca, before I go to Epirus; and you thall find as good a friend in Narbal's brother, as you did in Narbal himfelf." As he fpoke thus, perceiving that a breeze, which he waited for, was fpringing up, he ordered the anchors to be weighed, the fails to be hoifted, and the oars to be plied. Then he retired to have fome private converfation with Mentor and Telemachus, which he opened in this manner.
"I am now going, Telemachus, to fatisfy your curiofity. Know then, that Pygmalion is now no more; the juft gods have delivered mankind from that tyrant. As he trufted in nobody, fo nobody could truft in him ; the good contented themfelves with lamenting and guarding againft his cruelties, but would not be concerned in any defign upon his life. On the other hand, the wicked thought they could not otherwife fecure their own lives, but by putting

## 186 THE ADVENTURES

an end to his. There was not a perfon at Tyre, that was not every day in danger of becoming an object of his jealoufy; but his guards were, in a particular manner, expofed to this danger. For, as his life was in their hands, he dreaded them much more than others; and, upon the leaft fufpicion, facrificed them to his fears. Thus, by endeavouring to fecure his perfon againft all danger, he expofed it to the greateft. His guards lived in continual apprehenfions, in confequence of his jealoufy; and they had no other way to rid themfelves of that, than by cutting off the tyrant."
"The firft, however, that formed a defign to take away his life, was the wicked Aftarbe, of whom you muft have often heard. She being paffionately in love with a rich young Tyrian, named Joazar, flatered herfelf with the hopes of being able to fet him upon the throne. In order to fucceed in this defign, the made the king believe, that his eldeft fon, named Phadael, from an impatience to mount the throne, had confpired againft his life ; and fhe procured falfe witneffes to confirm the information by oath. The unhappy king, in confequence of this intelligence, put his innocent fon to death. The fecond fon, named Baleazar, was fent to Samos, in order, as was pretended, to inftruct himfelf in the manners and fciences of Greece; but in reality,
reality, becaufe Aftarbe had told the king, that it was neceflary to fend him away, to prevent him forming connections with the malecontents. But, when the fhip, in which the prince had embarked, had got out to fea, thofe that commanded on board, having been bribed by the cruel Aftarbe, made fhift to fink her in the night; they threw the young prince into the fea, and then fwam to fome foreign barks that waited to take them up.
"In the mean time, nobody was unacquainted with Aftarbe's amours, but Pygmalion alone; who imagined that he was the only object of her love. Thus did that prince, otherwife fo diftrufful, blindly repofe an entire confidence in that wicked woman; and this was owing to the violence of his paffion. In the mean time, his avarice prompted him to feek pretexts for putting to death Joazar, with whom Aftarbe was fo defperately in love; and the defire of getting poffeffion of the young man's wealth was his only motive.
" While Pygmalion was thus a prey to avarice, love, and diftruft, Aftarbe was contriving how to make away with him. She was apprehenfive that he might, perhaps, have made fome difcovery with regard to her intrigues with Joazar: befides, fhe knew that avarice alone was fufficient to determine him to take off that young man,

## 188 THE ADVENTURES

and therefore fhe refolved to lofe no time, to be beforehand with him. The principal officers about court, the faw were ready to imbrue their hands in the king's blood; and the heard every day of fome new confpiracy : however, the was afraid to communicate her defign to any individual, left fhe fhould have been betrayed. She refolved therefore to take him off by poifon, as the fureft and fafeft way. He had generally nobody at table with him, befides her, and what he intended for his own eating, he dreffed himfelf, as he could not truft any other perfon. In order the better to conceal his diffruft, and that he might not be feen while he was dreffing his victuals, he fhut himfelf up in the moit retired part of his palace; and thus was he obliged to forego almoft all the pleafures of the table, being entirely confined to fuch difhes as he knew how to prepare himfelf. Confequently he was excluded from all paftry and ragouts, prepared by the hands of profeffed cooks; nay, he durft not even make any ufe of wine, bread, falt, oil, milk, or other ordinary food, but was fain to content himfelf with the fruits which he gathered with his own hands in his garden, or pulfe which he had fown and boiled for his own eating. His only drink was water, which he drew himfelf from a well in a corner of the palace, that had a door leading to it, the key of which

## OF TELEMACHUS.

he always kept. Whatever confidence he might feem to repofe in Aftarbe, he took care to guard againft any ill defigns the might have: for he made her always firlt tafte whatever he was to eat or drink, that if he was poifoned, fhe might be fo too ; and not have any hopes of furviving him. But, having taken an antidote, which an old woman, who was the confidante of her amours, and, ftill more wicked than herfelf, had furnifhed her with, the was no longer afraid to give the king poifon. The manner in which fhe executed her purpofe, was this. The old woman, whom I juft now mentioned, all of a fudden made a noife at the gate, at the very inftant they were fitting down to table. The king, always apprehenfive of a defign upon his life, was alarmed, and ran immediately to the gate, to fee if it was faft. In the mean time, the old woman had retired, and the king was in great perplexity, not knowing what to make of it, and not daring to open the gate to fee what was the matter. Aftarbe endeavours to compofe his fears, carefling him, and preffing him to eat; for the had thrown fome poifon into his golden cup, while he went to the gate. Pygmalion, according to cuftom, bid her drink firft, which fhe did without hefitation, trufting to the antidote. He then drank himfelf, and foon after fwooned away. As Aftarbe knew, that he would
make no fcruple to put her to death upon the leaft fufpicion, fhe immediately fell a-tearing her cloaths, and hair, and fhrieking moft hideoufly; fhe embraced the dying king, and hugged him in her arms, fhedding at the fame time a flood of tears, which fhe had at command, and coft her nothing. At laft, when fhe faw that the king was, in appearance, ready to expire, and almoft in the agony of death, to prevent all poffibility of his recovering, and attempting to take away her life, the paffed in a moment from careffes, and the ftrongeft outward marks of tendernefs, to the mof favage fury ; for the flew directly upon him, and ftrangled him. Then taking the ring from his finger, and the diadem from his head, fhe fent for Joazar, and gave them to him ; flattering herfelf, that all thofe, who had been her adherents, would indulge her paffion, and proclaim him king. But thefe, her adherents, were a fet of mean, mercenary wretches, altogether incapable of a fincere attachinent. Befides, they were deftitute of courage, and dreaded the effects of the popular hatred, that Aftarbe had drawn upon herfelf; and ftill more, her own haughtinefs, diffimulation, and cruelty. In fine, every one, for his own fecurity, wifhed, that a woman fo rroligate and abandoned, might be cut off.
os The
"The palace, in the mean time, was become a dreadful fcene of noife and tumult, people running about on all hands, and crying out: "The king is dead !" Some were ftruck, as with a panic; while others ran to arms. However, every body feemed to be pleafed with the news, though apprehenfive of the confequences. The report of the king's death flew like lightning all over the valt city of Tyre, but there was not a fingle perfon that regretted him; on the contrary, his demife was counted a deliverance, and occafioned univerfal joy. Narbal received the news with great emotion. He lamented, like a good man, the infatuation of Pygmalion, in betraying himfelf, by a blind, implicit fube miffion to the wicked Aftarbe ; and in chufing rather to be an execrable tyrant, than to difcharge the duty of his office, and be the father of his people. Then taking into ferious confideration the public danger, he refolved to lofe no time, but to engage all good men to unite immediately in oppofing Aftarbe, whofe tyranny would be ftill more infupportable, than that of the late reign.
" Narbal knew that Baleazar was ftill alive; though he had been thrown into the fea. Thofe, who told Aftarbe that he was dead, actually believed that he was fo: but he had faved himfelf by fwimming in the dark, and had been taken
on board a bark by fome Cretan merchants, who pitied his fituation. He did not venture to return to his father's dominions, fufpecting that there was a defign upon his life, and fearing no lefs the cruel jealoufy of his father, than the intrigues of Aftarbe. He wandered about a long time in difguife upon the coaft of Syria, where the Cretan merchants had left him ; nay, he was even obliged, for a fubfiftence, to turn Shepherd. At laft he found an opportunity to make known his fituation to Narbal, to whom, as a man of approved virtue, he thought he run no rifk in communicating the fecret. Although Narbal had been ill-ufed by the father, he did not for that hate the fon, or neglect his interefts ; but he took care of them, fo as to hinder him effectually from violating the duty he owed his father ; he even engaged him to bear his fuffer ings with patience.
"Baleazar had wrote to Narbal in thefe terms: " When you think I may venture to come to Tyre, fend me a gold ring, and I fhall fet out immediately after I receive the intimation." During the life of Pygmalion, Narbal did not think proper to fend for him, as he would thereby have expoled both the prince and himfelf to great danger, fo difficult was it to elude the jealoufy and vigilance of Pygmalion. But no fooner had that unhappy king made an exit fuitable

## OF TELEMACHUS.

fuitable to his crimes, than Narbal difpatched a meffenger with the gold ring ; upon the receipt of which, Baleazar fet out directly, and arrived at Tyre when the whole city was in fufpence and fear, in regard to the perfon that fhould fucceed. He was foon recognized by the principal Tyrians, and the whole body of the people, who loved him much; not as the fon of the late king; whom they all detefted, but on account of his own moderation and humanity. His misfortunes too recommended him greatly, and gave an additional luftre to all his virtues, by melting every heart with compaffion towards him. The chief citizens, the old men who compofed the council, and the priefts of the great goddefs of Phœenicia, having been affembled by Narbal, Baleazar was declared king, and the heralds ordered to proclaim him. Then every place rung with joyful acclamations, which were heard even by Aftarbe in the mof fecret part of the palace, where fhe was fhut up with her infamous paramour Joazar. All the wicked inftruments which the had employed during the life of Pygmalion, had now forfaken her ; for the bad fear and diffruft the bad, and like not to fee them vefted with power and authority; knowing, from the depravity of their own hearts, how much they would abufe them, and how tyrannical they would be. But thcy can readily

Vol. I.
fubmit to be governed by the good, hoping, at leaft, to find in them moderation and lenity. Aftarbe, therefore, had now no other adherents than certain accomplices, in the moft atrocious crimes, and who, for that reafon, could expect no mercy.
" When an attempt was made to force the palace; thefe mifcreants made little refiftance, and foon betook themfelves to flight. Aftarbe thought to efcape in the difguife of a flave, but was known by a foldier; and when the was difcovered and taken, it was with great difficulty that the enraged people were kept from tearing her in pieces. They had already begun to drag her through the mud of the ftreets, when Narbal came and refcued her out of their hands. Then the begged to be allowed to fpeak to Beleazar, fancying fhe might dazzle him with the charms of her beauty, and make him believe that fhe could difcover fecrets of importance. Baleazar could not refufe her a hearing. At firft, The affumed fuch a mild, modeft air, as, together with ber beauty, were fufficient to difarm the rage of her mof inveterate enemies. She flattered Balcazar with the utmoft delicacy and addrefs; took notice how much Pygmalion had loved her ; by whofe afhes the conjured him to have compalion upon her; the invoked the gods, as if the had been a fincere worhipper of them,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

and fhed a flood of tears, throwing herfelf at the fame time at the king's fect. Then fhe endeavoured to excite in his breaft jealoufy and hatred againft his moft affectionate fervants. She accufed Narbal of having been engaged in a plot againft Pygmalion, and of having tampered with the people, to get himfelf advanced to the throne, in prejudice of Baleazar: fhe even charged him with an intention to poifon that young prince, and forged calumnies of the like nature againft every other virtuous Tyrian, hoping to find the heat of Baleazar no lefs fufceptible of diftruft and fufpicion, than that of Pygmalion had been. But that prince, fhocked at her rancour and malignity, could not bear her any longer, and called his guards. By them fhe was conducted to prifon; and fome old men, eminent for wifdom, had orders to make a fevere ferutiny into her whole conduct.
"Upon her examination, it appeared, that the had firf poifoned, and then fiffed Pygmalion; and that her whole life had been a continual fucceffion of the blackeft crimes. In confequence of this convicion, the was to have been fentenced to fuffer the punifhment inflicted in Phœnicia only on the greatcft criminals; namely, to be burnt with a llow fire. But whon the found that fhe had no mercy to expect, the became outrageous, and raved like a fury. Then
the took the dofe of poifon, which the ufed always to carry about her, in order to make away with herfelf, in cafe fhe fhould be doomed to a death of lingering torment. Thofe who attended her, perceived, that the fuffered the moft excruciating pains, and fignified their readinefs to give her what relief they could; but fhe made them no anfwer, except by figns, intimating, that fhe declined all affiftance. They fooke to her of the vengeance of the gods, whom the had offended; but, inftead of difcovering the penitence that her guilt required, fhe looked towards heaven with a kind of arrogance and contempt, as it were to infult the gods.
"In her dying countenance were delineated impiety and rage, and there remained no traces of that beauty, by which fuch numbers had been enfnared. Her charms were all vanifhed, and fo was the luftre of her eyes; in which there appeared a favage wildnefs and fiercenefs, as they rolled in her head. Her lips were agitated. with a convulfive motion, and her mouth gaped in a moft frightful manner. Her countenance was flurivelled up, and hideoufly difforted; her body was all over pale, cold, and livid; and, though the feemed fometimes to recover Atrength, fhe quickly funk down again with fhrieks and groans. At laft, the expired; leaving all thofe who were about her in the utmolt horror and
amazement. Her impious manes went, without doubt, to thofe difmal regions, where the cruel Danaids are eternally drawing water in fieves; where Ixion is for ever turning his wheel ; where Tantalus, though up to the chin in water, in vain endeavours to quench extreme thiff ; where Sifyphus is inceffantly employed in rolling a huge ftone up a mountain, which always falls back again; and where the vulture will be cternally devouring the liver of Tityus, which grows up afrefh, as faft as it confumes.
"As foon as Baleazar found himfelf delivered from that monfter, he offered a great number of facrifices, as a thankfgiving to the gods. His behaviour, at the beginning of his reign, hath been very different from that of Pygmalion. He endeavours to make commerce flourih again, which was decaying every day more and more ; he confults Narbal in all matters of importance, but is not blindly led by him; for he will fee every thing with his own eyes. He hears every advice and opinion which is offered, and then adopts that which appears to him mof eligible. He is loved by his people, and thereby poffeffes 2 greater treafure, than his father could amafs by his avarice and cruelty; for there is not a family in his dominions that would not be ready, upon an emergency, to affit him with its whole fubftance: fo that it is more at his difpofal,

$$
\mathrm{K} 3
$$

than

## ${ }^{1} 98$ THE ADVENTURES

than if he took it from them by violence. He has no occafion to take any meafures for the fecurity of his perfon; for he has the beft of all guards, and the moft to be depended upon, namely, the love of his people. There is not one of his fubjects that would not be forry for the lefs of him, and who would not rifk his own life to preferve that of fo good a king. He is happy, and fo is his people. On the one hand, he is afraid of laying too great burthens on the fubject; they, on the other, are afraid left they fhould not make him an offer of what is fufficient : and though he indulges them in the enjoyment of wealth and plenty, yet they are not thereby rendered idle or infolent, but continue ftill induftrious; applying themfelves diligently to commerce, and adhering fteadily to their ancient laws. Thus is Phœnicia arrived at the l:igheft pinnacle of glory and grandeur ; and it is to her young king that the is indebted for all her profperity.
"The adminiftration of the government under the king, is chiefly in the hands of Narbal. O Telemachus, with what pleafure would he load you with prefents, was you now his gueft! how happy would he be in conveying you in a magnificent manner to your native land! muft not I then be happy in having an opportunity to do what he would be over-joyed to do himfelf,
felf, I mean, to carry the fon of Ulyffes to Ithaca, and fet him on the throne; on which he would acquit himfelf with no lefs wifdom and dignity, than' Baleazar difplays at 'Tyre !"'

When Adoan had finifhed his narrative, Telemachus embraced him tenderly; extremely delighted both with the tidings he had communicated, and ftill more affected with the kindnefs he had thewn him in his diftrefs. Adoam then begged to be informed, how he had ventured into Calypfo's ifle. To fatisfy him in this particular, Telemachus gave him an account how he had left Tyre; how he afterwards went to Cyprus; how he found Mentor again ; and, together with him, vifited Crete; where games had been ordained for the election of a king, in place of Idomeneus, who had abandoned the throne; how Venus had been offended; how they had been finipwrecked; with what joy Calypfo had received them; how jealous the had been of one of her nymphs; and how Mentor had thrown him into the fea, when he difcovered the Phomician fhip. After their curiofity was thus mutually fatisfied, Adoam regaled them with a magnificent entertainment; and to manifeft the more joy, and render it more complete, he united every pleafure that could be enjoyed on the occafion. While they were at table, where they were ferved by young Phœnicians,

## 200 THE ADVENTURES

clad in white, and crowned with flowers; the moft exquifite perfumes of the Eaft were burnt. The feats of the rowers were filled with muficians, who played upon the flute; and they were interrupted from time to time by Achitoas, who touched the lyre, and fung in fo ravifhing a manner, as would have charmed the gods, and even Apollo himfelf. The tritons, nereids, and the other marine gods and goddeffes, and even the fea-monfters, quitting their deep and humid grottos, gathered round the fhip, to hear fuch exquifite mufic. Some young Phœnicians, of fingular beauty, and clad in linen whiter than the fnow, danced a long time; firf, according to the fahion of their own country; then after that of Egypt ; and laftly, in the manner of Greece : and every now and then the found of trumpets was returned in echoes from diftant coafts. To enhance the pleafure of this elegant entertainment, the night was ftill; the fea was calm, the trembling light of the moon played upon the waters, and the azure fky was befpangled with ftars.

Though Telemachus, from his natural vivacity and fenfibility, was much delighted with all thefe different objects, yet he durft not difcover an immoderate joy. Since the mortifying proof he had experienced in the ifle of Calypfo, how yiolent the paffions of youth are, he was afraid

## OF TELEMACHUS.

even of the moft innocent pleafures, and the flighteft indulgence. He was now, therefore, often looking at Mentor, with a view to difcover his fentiments, in regard to thefe entertainments. Mentor was not forry to perceive his embaraffment, but feemed at firft to take no notice of it. At laft, much pleafed with his moderation, he faid to him with a fmile: "I fee what it is that you are afraid of, and I commend you for it: but fuch fear may be carried too far. There is not a perfon living that wifhes you more pleafure than I; but it is fuch as will neither intoxicate, nor enervate you. The pleafures to be indulged, are fach as will unbend the mind, yet leave you in poffeffion of yourfelf; not fuch as will bewitch and enflave you. The pleafures I wifh you, are calm and ferene; not fuch as turn a man into a favage brute. You may now, with propriety, unbend your mind after the many hardhips you have undergone. Enjoy the amufements, then, that Adoam hath procured you, with gratitude and good-humour. Be joyful, Telemachus, be joyful. True wifdom difclaims all aufterity and affectation: all true pleafure is derived from her: Ahe alone can make it genuine and durable; the alone knows how to blend mirth and foort with ferious and: important bufinefs; amufement with applica. tion; and diverfion with labour; thus feafor-
ing and fweetening both by a conftant fucceffion. Wifdom is not alhamed, upon occafion, to appear eafy and chearful."

Afcer this preamble, Mentor took a lyre, and played upon it in fo mafterly a manner, that Achitoas, ftung with jealoufy, and in great confufion, dropped his inftrument : he changed colour; his eyes fparkled with fire, and his fhame and diforder were fo vifible, that they muft have been obferved by all that were prefent, had not their attention been engaged by Mentor's performance. Hardly durft they venture to breathe, for fear of interrupting the filence, and lofing fome of thefe disine touches; they were in pain too, left he fhould ftop too foon. Mentor's voice had nothing of an effeminate foftnefs in it, but was ftrong, pliant, fweet, and affecting.

He firft fung the praifes of Jupiter, the father and king of gods and men; who, with a nod, fhakes the vaft univerfe. His next fubject was Minerva, who fprung from Jupiter's head; by which is meant the wifdom that is formed therein, and which from thence defcends to illuminate fuch as are open to inftruCion. Mentor fung her maxims with fo affecting a voice, and fo much piety, that the whole affembly thought themfelves tranfported to the highen fummit of Olympus, and in the prefence of Jupiter, whofe looks are more awful than his thunder. In the next place,
he fung the unhappy fate of Narciflus, who, being enamoured of his own beauty, and continually gazing at it in a fountain, pined away with grief, and was changed into a flower that bears his name. Laftly, he fung the tragical death of the beautiful Adonis, who was torn to pieces by a wild-boar; and whom Venus, who was paffionately in love with him, could never reftore to life, though the complained of it bitterly to the gods.

All thofe that heard him now burft into tears, and even felt a fort of pleafure in weeping. When he had done finging, the Phœnicians ftood amazed, and gazed at one another : one faid, "It is Orpheus; it was thus that he tamed wild-beafts, and drew the rocks and woods after him; it was thus that he charmed Cerberus, fufpended the pains of Ixion and the Danaids, and foothed the inexorable Pluto, fo that he permitted him to take the beautiful Eurydice with him from the infernal regions."

One exclaimed: "This is Linus, the fon of Apollo !" another faid, he was miftaken; for it was. Apollo himfelf. Telemachus was no lef3 furprifed than the reft; for he did not know, that Mentor could fing and play upon the lyre in fo mafterly a manner. Achitoas too, having had time to recollect himfelf, and to difguife his jealoufy, began now to extol Mentor : but "
he bluhhed in praifing him, and was not able to conclude his panegyric. Mentor, obferving his confufion, took up the difcourfe, as if he would have interrupted him; and endeavoured to make him eafy, by giving him all the praife that he deferved. But Achitoas was not fatisfied : for he perceived that Mentor furpaffed him ftill more in modefty than in his talent for mufic. Mean while Telemachus turned to Adoam: "I remember," faid he, "s you mentioned a voyage you had made to Bætica, after your return from Egypt. Bxtica is a country, of which fuch wonders are told, as feem fcarce credible. Be fo kind as to inform me, what credit is due to thefe ftories." " I will with pleafure," faid Adoam, "give you an account of that famous country ; it is defervedly an object of your curiofity ; for it even far excceds what fame hath publifhed concerning it. $\because$. Accordingly, he thus. began : " The river Bætis runs through a fertile country, and the climate is always ferene and temperate. From this river, which falls intothe great Ocean, near the Pillars of Hercules, where, once upon a time, the impetuous fea, breaking over its bounds, parted the land of Tarfis from the vaft continent of Africa, does. the country take its name. In it the golden age feems ftill to exift: for the winters are mild; the cold north winds never blow; and in fum-
mer, the air is always cooled and tempered by refrefhing breezes that fpring up about noon. Thus the whole year feems to confift of fpring and autumn, without any other intervening feafon.
" The lands, both in the vallies, and wide extended plains, beas, every year, two crops; and the high-ways are lined with laurels, pomegranates, jeffamines, and other trees, always green, and always in bloffom. The mountains. are covered with flocks of fheep, whofe fine wool is in great requeft amongtt all nations; and there are feveral mines of gold and filver in the country. But, the inhabitants, fimple in their manners, and happy in that fimplicity, do not reckon them as any part of their wealth. They account nothing fuch, that does not ferve to fupply the real wants of men. When we firft began to trade with them, we found gold and filver employed for the fame purpofes as iron; as, for inftance, to make plough-fhares. Deftitute of foreign traffic, they had no occafion for money. They are all either fhepherds, or hulbandmen. There are but few artificers to be feen in the country, for no other arts are allowed, but fuch as minifter to the real wants of life. The inhabitants being moftly hufoandmen and and hepherds, and leading a fimple, frugal life, have gencrally fkill enough to perform them-

## 206 THE ADVENTURES

felves all the handicraft work they have occafion for.
" The women fpin their wool, and make ftuffs of it, exceeding white and fine ; they bake the bread, and drefs the victuals ; which is attended with no great trouble, for their diet confifts chiefly of the fruits of the earth and milk; and but feldom of flefh meat. Of their heep-fkins they make a light fort of fhoes and ftockings for themfelves, their hufbands, and children. They likewife make tents, either of the bark of trees, or of waxed leather. All the cloathing of the family is made and wafhed by them, and the houfes are kept extremely neat and clean. Their garments are eafy to make; for in that mild climate they only wear a piece of fine light fuff, not chaped and adjufted to the body, but wrapped about it in long folds, and: in the form every one likes beft, provided it be confiftent with modefy.
"The only arts in which the men are employed, befides the culture of their lands, and the tending of their flocks, are thofe of working wood and iron. But of iron they make no great ufe, except for the impiements of hufoandry. All the arts that have any relation to architecture, are to them entirely ufelefs; for they never build any houfcs. It difcoveris, they fay, too great an attachment to the earth, to erect houfes

## OF TELEMACHUS.

upon it much more durable than ourfelves; to guard againft the injuries of the air is fufficient, As for the other arts in requeft among the Greeks, Egyptians, and other polite nations, they deteft them, as the inventions of vanity and luxury.
" When they are told of nations that have the art of raifing magnificent buildings, of making gold and filver plate, ftuffs enriched with embroidery and precious ftones, exquifite perfumes, delicacies for the table, and mufical infruments that breathe enchanting founds; their reply is this: "c. Thefe nations are very unhappy in having taken fo much pains to corrupt themfelves; for thefe fuperfluities enervate, intoxicate, and torment thofe who poffefs them; while they tempt thofe that are defitute of them, to have recourfe to violence and injultice to acquire them. Can a fuperfluity that ferves only to make a man vitious, be deemed a fource of happinefs? Are the inhabitants of thofe countries more healthy and robuft than we? Are they longer lived? Are thy more united? Do they enjoy greater liberty, tranquillity or contentment? On the contrary, they mult be jealous of one another ; mean, fpiteful, and envious; and continually harrafed by avarice, fear, and ambition; incapable of true, genuine pleafure, as being enflaved by fo many imaginary wants, on the fupply of which they make their happinefs depend."
"Such," faid Adoam, "s are the fentiments of thefe fages; who are indebted to fimple nature alone for their wifdom and philofophy. Our politenefs is extremely fhocking to them; and it muft be owned, they have a great deal, though their manners are fimple. The lands are not the property of individuals, but common to all; and every family is governed by its chief, who is in reality its king. Every father of a family may punifh any of his children or grandchildren for any mifdemeanor ; but, before he does fo, he always takes the advice of the reft of the family. But fuch punifhments are rare; for that happy country is the habitation of innocence, fincerity, obedience to parents, and abhorrence of vice. It would feem, that Aftræa, who is faid to have quitted the earth, and retired to heaven, is ftill in this lower world, and concealed among that people. They have no occafion for judges, being judged by their own confciences. Every thing is common among them; and the fruit of the trees and of the earth is in fuch plenty, together with the milk of herds and flocks, and the people are fo fober, and fo eafily fatisfied, that there is no neceflity to make any partition. Every family moves from one part of this charming: country to another, after having confumed the fruits and pafturage of the place where they had pitched their tents. Thus, having no oppofite: interents
interefts to purfue, they love one another with a brotherly affection, that is never interrupted. And, it is to their contempt of fuperfluities, and delufive pleafures, that they are indebted for this their union, peace, and liberty. They are all free, and all equal; there being no other diftinction to be found among them, but what refults from the experience of the ancient fages, or the uncommon wifdom of fome young men, who are not inferior to thefe fages in confummate virtue. In this happy country, the horrid, cruel voice of fraud, violence, perjury, chicane, and war, is never heard. Never did human blood ftain the land; and even that of lambs but feldom. When they are told of the bloody battles, the rapid conquefts and revolutions that happen in other nations, they are quite loft in wonder and amazement. "What," fay they, " are not mankind fhort-lived enough by nature, but they muft hurry one another to a premature death ! life is fhort, yet it would feem to appear to them too long. Was it to maffacre, and make one another miferable, that they were fent into the world ?"
"Again, thefe inhabitants of Bxtica camnot conceive how conquerors, and fuch as bring mighty empires under their yoke, come to be fo much admired. What madnefs, fay they, to place one's happinefs in ruling ftrangers; a tafk fo difficult
and troublefome, if it is performed according to the dictates of reafon and juftice! but how can they take pleafure in compelling them to fubmit to their government? It is all a wife man can be fuppofed to do, to fubmit to govern a tractable people, over whom the gods have fet him ; or a people who folicithim to be their father and ruler. But to affume the government of a people by force, is to make one's felf very' miferable, to have the falfe glory of keeping them' in 'fub'jection. A conqueror is a man, whom the gocs, incenfed againft mankind, have, in their wrath, fent into the world, to ravage kingdoms, to fpread far and wide terror, mifery, and defpair; and to banim liberty from the earth. If a man is ambitious of glory, will he not find fufficient, in ruling, with wifdom, thofe whom God hath committed to his charge? Does he imagine, that, to merit praife, he muft become unjuft, violent, proud, a tyrant, and an ufurper? War ought never to be thought of, but for the defence of liberty. Happy he, who is neither a llave himfelf, nor is madly ambitious of making flaves of others. Thefe mighty conquerors, of whofe glory fo much is faid, may be compared to rivers, which have overflowed their banks, and appear fo majeftic ; though, at the fame time, they have defolated all thofe fields which they ought only to have watered and fertilized." After Adoam

## OF TELEMACHUS.

had thus defcribed Bætica and its inhabitants, Telemachus, who was charmed with the defcription, put feveral queftions to him. "Do thefe people," faid he, "drink wine ?" " They never drink any," replied Adoam, " nor make any ; not that they want grapes, for there is no country that produces better; but they are fatisfied with eating them, as they do other fruits, and are afraid of wine, as tending to corrupt the human race. It is, fay they, a kind of poifon, that makes men mad; and though it does not kill them, it turns them into beafts. Health and ftrength may be preferved without it ; but thofe who indulge it, not only endanger their health but their morals."

Telemachus then faid: " I fhould be glad to know what are the rules in regard to marriage in that country." "No man," faid Adoam, " mult have more than one wife; and he muft keep her as long as fhe lives. The honour of the men, in that country, depends as much upon their fidelity to their wives, as the honour of the women in other countries depends upon their fidelity to their hufbands. In no nation are married perfons truer to one another, or more jealous of the honour of the marriage bed. The women are beautiful and agreeable, but without diffimulation ; modeft and induftrious. The confequence of marriage in that
country is a numerous iffue, tranquillity, and unfpotted chaftity. The hufband and wife feem to be but one perfon in two bodies, and each of them bears a part in all the cares and concerns of the family. The hufband manages every thing without doors, and the wife confines herfelf to the œconomy of the houfhold within: fhe ftudies to eafe and comfort her hufband ; and her whole ambition is to pleafe him; thus fhe gains his confidence, and engages his affection more by her virtue, than her beauty; and their mutual tendernefs and attachment continue unimpaired till death. 'The people are long lived, being fubject to few difeafes, in confequence of their fobriety, moderation, and regularity. Old men may be feen aged a hundred, or a hundred and twenty years, who are ftill hearty and vigorous."
"' I have one queftion more to afk,' faid Telemachus, " and that is, by what means they guard againft wars with their neighbours." "Nature," faid Adoam, " hath feparated them from other nations; on one fide by the fea, and on the other by high mountains towards the north : befides, the neighbouring nations refpect them on account of their virtues. It hath often happened, that the neighbouring ftates, when they could notamicably terminate their differences, have chofen them for arbitrators, and as fuch, put them
in poffeffion of the controverted territories and cities. As they never infult or incroach upon their neighbours, thefe entertain no fort of jealoufy of them. They cannot forbear laughing, when they are told of kings, who cannot agree in fettling their frontiers. "Are they afraid," fay they, " that the earth fhould become too fcanty for its inhabitants? There will always be more land than can be cultivated. As long as there are among us lands unoccupied and uncultivated, we would not even defend thofe we porfefs, fhould our neighbours think proper to feize them." As the people of Bætica are entirely free from pride, vanity, deceit, and all defire of extending their territories, their neighbours have nothing to apprehend from them; and, indeed, as little to hope from attacking them ; and therefore they never make the leaft attempt againft them. They would fubmit to the lofs of their lives or their country, rather than be made flaves. They are equally incapable of enflaving others, and of being enflaved themfelves; in confequence of which difpofition, a profound peace fubfifts between them and their neighbours."

Adoam concluded with an account of the trade which the Phœenicians carried on with Bætica. "They were much furprifed," faid he, "to fee ftrangers come by fea from a country fo remote;

## 214 THEADVENTURES

and they gave us liberty to build a city in ille of Cadiz. We were treated with great kindnefs, and had part of all their effects, without paying any thing for it. Further, they generoufly offered us gratis all the wool that they fhould not have occafion for themfelves, and actually fent us a very valuable prefent of it. They take pleafure in giving away their fuperfuities to ftrangers. As for their mines, they yielded them up to us without the leaf hefitation ; for they were of no ufe to them. They thought thofe men had no great pretenfions to wildom, who, with fuch infinite labour, penetrated into the bowels of the earth, in queft of what could not make them happy, nor fatisfy any real want." "Do not," faid they to us, " dig fo deep into the earth; be contented with ploughing it, and it will yield you true riches, by fupplying you with food; the fruits it will protuce, are of more value than gold or filver, fince it is to procure food for the fupport of life, that thele metals are coveted."
"We have often offered to teach them navigation, and to carry their young men with us to Phœnicia; but they would never confent to their learning to live in our manner. "They would," raid they, " thereby learn to want whatever is become neceffary to you. They could not dif-
penfe with them; and would therefore quit the path of virtue, and take indirect methods to obtain them. They would become like a man, who had good legs, but who, by not ufing them, and being carried about like a fick man in a chair, thinks at laft he cannot live without that convenience. As for navigation, they admire the ingenuity and induftry of it ; but think it of dangerous tendency. "If," fay they, " thofe nations who practife it, have, in their own country, wherewithal to fatisfy nature, what do they go to other countries for ? For what do they feek more than is fufficient to fupply their real wants? They deferve to perifh, who rifk their lives amidft ftorms and tempefts, to glut the avarice of merchants, and fatter the pafifons of other men."

Telemachus liftened to Adoam with infinite pleafure ; and was very glad to find that there was yet a people on the earth, who, by following nature and right reafon, were, at the fame time, fo wife, and fo happy. "O how widely," faid he, "do the manners of thefe people differ from the filly, conceited, and affected manners of thofe nations that are accounted the wifeft. To fuch a degree are we foiled and corrupted, that we can hardly believe, that a fimplicity, fo agreeable to nature, is any where to be found.

## 216: THE ADVENTURES, \&c

We regard defcriptions of the manners of fuch a people, as entertaining fables; and they, on their part, may well regard ours as wild extravagant dreams."

END OF THF EIGHTH BOOK.

THE

## THE

## A DVENTURES

O F

## TELEMACHUS.

## B O OK IX.

## THE ARGUMENT.

Vonus, fill breathing revenge againft Telemachus, applies to Fupiter, to bave bim deftroyed. But the fates, not allowing of that, hee goes and confults with Neptune, bow to prevent bis reaching Ithaca, whither Acloam was carrying bim. In order to this they employ a deceitful divinity to miflead the pilot Athamas; who, while be inagined be was arrived at Ithaca, entered the port of the Salentines on full fail. Idomeneus, the king of that people, receives Celemachurs in bis new city, whore be was bufy in making preparations for a facrifice, to be offered to fupiter, for fuccess in a war againgt the Mandurians. The prieft, upon confillting the intrails of the viction, promifes Idomeneus great fuccefs; and tells bim, that be would be indebted for it to the two frangers, who were juft arrived.
Vol. I.

WHILE Telemachus and Adoam were thus engaged in converfation, never thinking of fleep, nor perceiving that the night was already half fpent ; a malicious, deceitful divinity carried them far from Ithaca, which the pilot Athamas endeavoured to make in vain. Neptune, though he favoured the Phœnicians, yet could not digeft Telemachus's efcape in the tempeft, which had driven him upon the rocks in Calypfo's ifle. Venus was fill more exafperated againft him, for his having triumphed over Cu pid, and all the powers of beauty. So violent was her chagrin, that fhe bid adieu to Paphos, Cythera, Idalium, and all the honours which are paid her in the ifle of Cyprus. She could no longer bear the fight of thofe places in which Telemachus had made light of her power. She afcends towards the bright Olympus, where the gods were affembled about the throne of Jupiter. From thence the heavenly bodies are feen revolving under their feet. This globe appears no bigger than a little mole hill, and the immenfe feas upon it, look like drops of water. The largeft empires are but as grains of fand upon the furface of it ; and the vafteft multitudes, and moft numerous armics, appear but as ants contending about a blade of grafs. The immortal gods make a jeft of the moft ferious and important

## OF TELEMACHUS.

affairs, with which weak mortals are agitated, and count them no better than children's play. What men call grandeur, glory, power, and deep policy; $n$ the eye of thefe fupreme divinities, is nothing more than mifery and folly.

It is in this exalted region that Jupiter hath fixed his immoveable throne; his eyes penetrate the abyfs, and illuminate the darkeft corners of the heart; as his fmiles diffufe joy and peace throughout the whole univerfe. On the other hand, when he fhakes his awful locks, both the heaven and the earth tremble. Even the gods, dazzled with the glory that furrounds him, cannot approach him without awe and dread.

The celeftial divinities were then affembled around him, when Venus, adorned with every grace and charm, prefented herfelf before his throne. Her flowing robe difplayed a greater and brighter variety of colours, than all the tints of Iris, when the appears amidft the dark gloomy clouds, to give notice to affrighted mortals of the ceffation of tempefts, and the return of fair weather. It was bound by that famous girdle, which is the feat of the graces. Her hair hung down with a graceful negligence behind, tied with a golden filiet. The gods-were all ftruck with admiration of her beauty, as if they had never feen her before; and their eyes were dazzled in the fame manner as thofe of mortals
are, when, after a long night, the rays of Phœbus fuddenly flafh upon them. They looked at one another quite amazed, though they could hardly take their eyes off Venus. But they quickly perceived, that fhe fhed tears, and that grief was evidently exprefied on her countenance. In the mean time, fhe advanced towards the throne of Jupiter, with foft, but hafty fteps; as a bird, in its rapid flight, darts through the immenfe fpace of air. He beheld her with a foft complacent fmile, and rifing, received her with a tender embrace. "My dear daughter," faid he, " what occafions your uneafinefs? I cannot behold your tears without emotion. Unbofom yourfelf to me without conftraint. You are no ftranger to my tendernefs and indulgence." Venus replied in a foft accent, interrupted by deep fighs: "Father of gods and men! can you, who fee all things, be ignorant of the caufe of my uneafinefs? Minerva, not fatisfied with having razed to the foundations the fuperb city of Troy, which I defended, and with having revenged herfelf on Paris, who preferred my beauty to hers; conducts, over the whole face of the earth, by fea and land, the fon of Ulyffes, that cruel deftroyer of Troy. Telemachus is accompanied by Minerva ; and this is the true reafon, why the does not now appear to fill her place, among the other divinities.

## OF TELEMACHUS.

nities. She brought the rafh youth into the ifle of Cyprus, in order to affront me: there he flighted my power, and would not fo much as deign to burn incenfe upon my altars. He teftified an abhorrence of the feftivals that are celcbrated to my honour, and fhut his heart againft all the pleafures of love. In vain did Neptune, at my requeft, purfue him with winds and waves: for, after he had been caft, by a dreadful tempeft, upon the ifle of Calypfo, he triumphed over Cupid himfelf, whom I fent thither on purpofe to try to make an impreflion upon his heart. Neither the youth nor charms of Calypfo, and her nymphs, nor the fiery darts of Cupid, have been able to defeat the fratagems of Minerva, or prevent her carrying him off the inand. Thus have I been baffled; and thus a boy hath triumphed over all my power!"

Jupiter, in order to affuage her grief, replied: " It is, indecd, trie, my daughter, that Minerva defends the heart of that young Greek, againft all your fon's attacks; and has fuch glory in referve for him, as no young man ever merited before. I am forry that he defpifed your altars, but I cannot fubject him to your power. I confent, from the love I bear you, that he continue ftill to wander over fea and land, far from his native country, cxpofed to hardfhips and dangers of every kind : but the deftinies do not admit $L_{3}$
of his perifhing, or being overcome by thofe pleafures, with which you allure mankind. Make yourfelf eafy then, my dear daughter, and be contented with holding in your chains fo many other heroes and immortals." In pronouncing thefe words, he indulged Venus with another fmile, replete with majefty and grace, a gleam that emulated the keeneft flafh of lightning, darted from bis eyes. He then embraced her tenderly, diffufing, at the fame time, an ambrofial odour, that perfumed the whole extent of Olympus. The goddefs could not but be fatisfied with this mark of tendernefs from the moft mighty of all the gods. In fpite of her grief and her tears, joy diffufed itfelf through every feature: fhe veiled her lovely countenance in order to conceal her glowing cheeks, and agitation. The whole affembly of the gods applauded what Jupiter had faid, and Venus went immediately in queft of Neptune, to concert with him the propereft methods of taking vengeance on Telemachus.

When the repeated to Neptune what Jupiter had faid : " I knew," faid he, " before, the unalterable decrees of the fates : but, if we cannot plunge Telemachus in the abyfs of the fea, let us, however, omit nothing that may contribute to make him miferable, and retard his return to Ithaca. But I cannot confent to the deAroying the Phcenician (hip, in which he is em-
barked; I love the Phoenicians. They are my peculiar people; and, above all other nations, cultivate my empire. By this means the fea is become the bond of fociety which holds the nations of the earth together. They are continually, in honour of me, offering facrifices upon my altars ; they are juft, fagacious, and active in the profecution of commerce ; and they diffufe plenty, and the conveniencies of life, all over the earth. No, goddefs, I will not fuffer one of their fhips to be wrecked; But I will make the pilot miftake his courfe, and fteer wide of Ithaca, whither he is juft now bound." Venus was fatisfied with this promife, and laughed with a malicious joy; then mounting her flying chariot, The returned to the flowery lawns of Idalium, where the graces, fports, and fmiles, teltified how glad they were to fee her again, by dancing around her on the flowers, with which that charming retreat is perfumed.

Neptune immediately difpatched a deceitful divinity, refembling a dream, except that dreams deceive only during fleep; whereas, that divinity impofes on the fenfes of thofe who are awake. This malicious god, amidft an infinite number of winged lies, that flutter around him, went, and fhed fome drops of a fubtle, fafcinating liquor, upon the eyes of the pilot Athamas, while he was attentively obferving the moon

## 224 THE ADVENTURES

fhining bright, the courfe of the ftars, and the coaft of lthaca, whofe craggy rocks he defcried at no great diftance. From that moment, all he beheld, was mere illufion. Neither the hea-ven, nor the earth that appeared to him, were real; and the ftars feemed to have changed their courfes, and turned back. Olympus looked, as if it moved altogether by new laws, and even the earth appeared to be changed. The pilot, to amufe him, had a falfe Ithaca continually prefented to his eyes, while he was departing farther and farther from the real coaft. As he advanced, this phantom retreated, ftill flying before him ; fo that he did not know what to think of it. Sometimes he imagined he heard the noife that is ufual in a port, and according to the orders he had received, was going to put into a little ifland that lies hard by the other, in order to conceal the return of Telemachus from Penelope's lovers, his profeffed enemies. Sometimes he was apprehenfive of the fhelves which lie along that coaft, and fancied he heard the waves roaring, and dafhing againtt them. Then, in a moment, the land feemed at a great diftance, and the mountains appeared no bigger than the little clouds, that fometimes darken the horizon, at the fetting of the fun. Thus was Athamas in great perplexity; and felt, in confequence of the deceitful deity's illufion, a kind of delirium,
to which he had been hitherto a ftranger. He even began to fancy that he was not awake, but afleep, and dreaming. In the mean time, Neptune commanded the eaft wind to fpring up, in order to carry the fhip to the coaft of Hefperia. 'This wind obeyed the injunction with fuch violence, that the veffel foon reached the deftined coaft.

Aurora now began to ufher in the day, and the ftars, which dread, and are jealous of the fun's rays, were going to conceal their dull fires in the ocean, when the pilot thus exclaimed : " Now I can no longer doubt of it, we are almoft clofe up with Ithaca; now, Telemachus, give a loofe to joy, in an hour you will be bleffed with the fight of Penelope, and, perhaps, of Ulyfics returned, and feated again upon his throne.

Telemachus, who before was faft locked in the arms of fleep, at this exclamation awoke, arofe, cmbraced the pilot, and laid hold of the helm ; furveying, at the fame time, with eager attention, the neighbouring coaft, though his eyes were yet hardly open. But, foon perceiving that it was not the coaft of his native country, he fetched a deep figh. "A Alas! where are we !" faid he. "This is not my dear Ithaca. You are miftaken, Athamas, and feem to be but ill acquainted with this coaft, which is far from
my native land." "No, no," faid Athamas, "I cannot be miftaken in the coafts of thatifland. Have I not been often in your port? There is not a rock, how fmall foever, that I am not acquainted with; even the coaft of Tyre is not better known to me. Do not you recollect that mountain, that advances towards us ? Or that rock, that towers above the waters? Do not you hear the waves rolling and dafhing againft thefe other rocks, that overbang the fea, and threaten every moment to tumble into it? But do not you obferve that temple of Minerva, which rifes to the clouds? See there the fortrefs and palace of your father Ulyffes."
"You are under a miftake, Athamas," replied Telemachus; " on the contrary, I fee a coaft pretty high, but flat ; and a city, but it is not Ithaca. O gods! is it thus you fport with wretched mortals !" While he pronounced thefe words, the charm fuddenly diffolved before the eyes of Athamas. He faw the coaft fuch as it really was, and acknowledged his miftake: "I own it, O Telemachus," faid he; "fome hofile divinity enchanted my eyes : I imagined I faw Ithaca, and had the image of it full and diftinct before me; but this moment it vanifhed like a dream. I now fee another city, which is doubtlefs Salentum in Hefperia, founded by Idomeneus, who lately fled from Crete. I can dif-
cern the rifing walls as yet not finifhed; and I perceive the harbour, the fortifications of which are not yet complete."

While Athamas was viewing the feveral edifices lately erected in this new city, and Telemachus deploring his misfortune, the wind, that Neptune had raifed, carried them on full fail into a road, where they found themfelves fafe, and at no great difance from the port.

Mentor, as he knew both Neptune's rage, and Venus's cruel artifice, only fmiled at the miftake of Athamas. When they were fafe at anchor in the road, he thus addreffed Telemachus: " Jupiter aims not at your deftruction, but only proves you ; and he proves you only in order to lead you to glory. Remember the labours of Hercules, and never lofe fight of thofe of your father. Whoever is incapable of fuffering adverfity, is deftitute of all greatnefs of mind. You muft, by refolution and patience, tire out the cruel fortune that perfecutes you. I dread not fo much the confequences of Neptune's rage againft you, as I did thofe of the flattering careffes of the goddefs, in whofe ine you lately fojourned. Why do we hefitate a moment to enter the port? The inhabitants of the place are Greeks, and confequently friends : Idomeneus, having himfelf experienced the rigours of fortune, will be apt to feel for the unfortunate."

## 223 THE ADVENTURES

They inmediately entered the harbour of Salentum, into which the Phoenician veffel was admitted without any difficulty; the Phonicians maintaining a friendly intercourfe and trade with all the nations of the world.

Telemachus could not behold this upfart city without admiration. As a young tender plant, nourifhed by the gentle dews of night, feels the fun's morning rays, by which it is adorned; it Ghoots up; opens its tender buds; expands its green leaves ; and, when it blows, difplays in its fragrant flowers, a thoufand charming colours, fo as to difclofe new beauties every moment. So did the new-built city of Idomeneus fiourifh upon the margin of the fea. Every day, and every hour it became more magnificent, and exhibited to thofe at a diftance on the fea new. ornaments of architecture towering up to heaven. The whole coaft echoed with the noifa of the workmen, and the found of hammers. Stones were feen fufpended in the air by ropes, and cranes. At break of day, all the chiefs of the people attended, to animate and encourage them in the profecution of the works; and even Idomeneus went about and gave orders himfelf, fo that they advanced in a furprifing manner. As foon as the Phoenician fhip arrived, Telemachus and Mentor were received by the Cretans with marks of the fincereft friendihip; and
a meffenger was immediately difpatched to acquaint Idomeneus with their arrival. "What," faid he, " the fon of Ulyffes arrived ? Of Ulyffes, that dear friend of mine, that wife hero, through whom we at laft laid Troy level with the ground! bring him hither, that I may let him fee howr much I loved his father."

Accordingly Telemachus was brought and prefented to him; when he told him his name, and begged his protection. Idomeneus, with a ferene fmiling countenance replied: " Though I had not been told who you was, I believe I fhould have known you. In you I behold Ulyffes himfelf; his piercing eyes, and ftedfaft look; his firft appearance breathing cold referve, which yet concealed a rich fund of vivacity and elegance. I recognize that artful fmile, that carelefs demeanour, that elocution fo foft, fo fimple, yet infinuating, which won affent ere caution had time to be upon its guard. Yes, you are undoubtedly the fon of Ulyffes, and you fhall be mine alfo. O my fon, my dear fon! what accident hath brought you hither? Are you in queft of your father? Alas! I can give you no account of him. Both he and I have been perfecuted by unrelenting fate : his misfortune confifts in not being able to find his country, and mine in finding it only to feel the heavy indigna-

## $23^{\circ}$ THE ADVENTURES

tion of the gods." While Idomeneus fpoke thus, he eyed Mentor attentively, as a man whofe face he knew, though he could not recollect his name. Meanwhile, Telemachus, while the tears bedewed his cheeks, replied. " Pardon my grief, O King, which I am not able to fupprefs even now, when I ought to manifeft nothing but joy and gratitude for your goodnefs and humanity. By the concern you exprefs for the lofs of Ulyffes, you teach me to feel the misfortune of not being able to find my father. I have now been wandering in queft of him a long time, from fea to fea. The offended gods do not permit me to fee him again; nor to learn whether he hath been fhipwrecked; nor to return to Ithaca, where Penelope languifhes with the moft eager defire of feeing herfelf delivered from her importunate lovers. I thought to have found you in Crete, where I was informed of your cruel deftiny, but never imagined I fhould touch upon the coaft of Hefperia, where you have founded your new kingdom. But fortune, that fports with the miferies of mankind, and keeps me wandering about in countries remote from Ithaca, bath brought me at laft upon your coaft. Among all the evils fate hath detailed upon me, this is what I moft willingly endure. If it detain me at a diftance from my native country, I mult alfo acknow-
ledge it hath introduced, and made me known to the moft generous of princes."

Idomeneus, hearing thefe words, tenderly embraced Telemachus ; and, having led him by the hand to his palace, addreffed him thus: "Who is that fage old man that accompanies you ? Methinks I have often feen him before." It is Mentor, replied (Telemachus;) the friend of Ulyffes, who committed my infancy to his charge; a circumftance from which you may conceive the extent of my obligations to his care and affection.

Idomeneus, at this intimation, advancing towards Mentor, took him by the hand, faying: "We have feen one another before. Do not you remember the vifit you made me at Crete; and the good advice you gave me? But I was then hurried away by the impetuofity of youth, and the love of idle amufements. There was a neceffity for my being taught by misfortune, what I would not then believe. O, would to heaven I had given ear to your falutary counfels, moft venerable fage! but I obferve with aftonifhment, that you are very little, if at all altered, in fuch a long courfe of years! your complexion is as frefh, you walk as upright, and feem as vigorous as you was then; all the difference I perceive, is, that your hair begins to adopt a filver hue-w."

## 232 THE ADVENTURES

" Great king," replied Mentor, " was I a flatterer, I would tell you in my turn, that you ftill retained that glow of youth which animated your features before the fiege of Troy. But I had rather run the rifk of offending you, than violate the truth : befides, I perceive by your judicious difcourfe, that you are averfe to adulation; and that there is no danger in fpeaking to you with fincerity. I muft tell you then, that you are much altered, and that I fhould hardly have known you again. I am well acquainted with the caufe of that alteration ; namely, the repeated misfortunes you have undergone: yet you have ftill been a gainer by thefe misfortunes, fince they have taught you wifdom. We have very little caufe to be concerned for the wrinkles that take poffeffion of the forchead, while the heart improves and grows ftronger in the exercife of virtue. Befides, you muft obferve, that kings wear fafter than other men. In adverfity, the extraordinary fatigues both of body and mind, bring upon them an early old age. In profperity, the pleafures of an effeminate life wafte them much fafter than even the toils of war. Nothing fo much impairs the health and conftitution as immoderate pleafure. Thus it happens, that kings in peace have pleafurés, and in war fatigues, that haften the approach of old age, before the natural date of its arrival. A fober, moderate,
moderate, regular, active life, free from violent uneafinefs and paffion, maintains, in the conftitution of a wife man, a youthful vigour; that otherwife is ever ready to vanifh on the wings of time."

Idomeneus, charmed with Mentor's difcourfe, would have heard him with pleafure a long time, if he had not been called away to affift at a facrifice to Jupiter. He was followed by Mentor and Telemachus, and a great multitude of people, who furveyed thefe frangers with great eagernefs and attention. " There is a great difference," faid they to one another, " between thefe men. The younger has fomething very fprightly and amiable in his air and countenance ; and his perfon is adorned with all the graces of youth and beauty; but it is a beauty neither languid nor effeminate: even in the tender bloffom of early youth, he appears vigorous, hardy, and robuft. The other, though much older, enjoys all his ftrength and faculties unimpaired : at firft fight his mien feems lefs noble, and his look not fo engaging ; but, upon a nearer view, under the appearance of fimplicity, one difcovers marks of uncommon fagacity and virtue, mingled with a ftriking air of confcious dignity. Doubtlefs, when the gods came down to the earth to converfe with mortals, they affumed the forms of fuch travellers and ftrangers."

## 234 THEADVENTURES

Meanwhile they arrive at the temple of Jupiter, which Idomenus, who was defcended from that god, had adorned in a very magnificent manner. It was encompaffed with a double row of columns of jafper, whofe capitals were of filver, and incrufted all over with marble, reprefenting in bas reliefs Jupiter metamorphofed into a bull; the Rape of Europa, and her paffing through the waves to Crete. Jupiter feemed to be treated with refpect, though under a ftrange form. Befides thefe, there was a reprefentation of the birth and youth of Minos, and alfo of his more advanced age, when he gave laws to the whole ifland, to make it flourifh and profper to all ages. There Telemachus alfo obferved the principal events of the Trojan war, in which Idomeneus had acquired the reputation of a great warrior. Among thefe reprefentations of battles, he endeavoured to find his father, and at laft difcovered him feizing the horfes of Rhefus, whom Diomedes had flain; then difputing with Ajax, the armour of Achilles, before all the Grecian chiefs affembled ; and laftly, defcending from the belly of the fatal horfe, to fhed fuch torrents of Trojan blood.

Telemachus recognized him immediately by thefe renowned exploits, which he had often heard recounted, even by Mentor himfelf. The tears now began to trickle down his cheeks, his
colour changed, and he feemed greatly affected. Idomeneus perceiving it, though Telemachus turned another way in order to conceal his emotion: "Do not be ahhamed," faid he, "s to let us fee how much you are affected by the glory and misfortunes of your father." In the mean time, the people flocked in crowds under thofe vaft porticos, formed by the double row of columns that furrounded the temple. There were two choirs of boys and girls, who fung hymins in praife of the God who wields the thunder. Thefe young fingers were diftinguifhed by the beauty and elegance of their perfons, and their fine hair that overfpread their fhoulders. Their heads were crowned with rofes, and perfumed; and they were all cloathed in white. Idomeneus, upon this occafion, facrificed a hundred oxen to Jupiter, to render him propitious in a war he had undertaken againft his neighbours. On all hands the blood of victims fmoaked, while it flowed into large goblets of gold and filver.

The ancient Theophanes, who was prieft of the temple, and beloved of the gods, during the facrifice, covered his head with the fiirt of his purple robe. Then he confulted the intrails of the victims that were ftill panting. Finally, mounting the facred tripod, he exclaimed:

## 236 THE ADVENTURES

claimed: " O ye gods! who are then thefe two ftrangers, whom heaven hath fent hither ? But for them, the war we have undertaken would have proved fatal to us, and Salentum would have been laid in ruins before it was half finifhed. I fee a young hero, whom wifdom leads by the hand; to fay more is not permitted to mortal mouth."

While he pronounced thefe words, his eyes fparkled, and his looks grew wild; he feemed to fee óther objects than thofe that were before him ; his countenance was bloated and inflamed; he was agitated by a traniport of phrenzy; his hair ftood on end, his mouth foamed, and his arms were extended and motionlefs : his hoarfe voice founded more than human; he panted for breath, and ftruggled with the god, unable to reftrain the divine fpirit that poffeffed him.
"O happy Idomeneus," cried he, " what do I fee ? What misfortunes efcaped ? What profound peace at home, but abroad what battles ! what victories! O Telemachus! thy exploits furpais thofe of thy father; the proud enemy lies groaning in the duft under thy fword! the gates of brafs, and the inacceffible ramparts fall at thy feet! O thou great goddefs, whom his father . . . . . O young man! thou fhalt behold at laft." . . . . . Here his fpeech failed in fpite
of all his efforts; and he ftood intranced in filent aftonifhment.

The people were ftruck with horror and amazement.-Idomencus trembling in every limb, had not courage to defire the prieft to proceed. Telemachus himfelf was fo furprifed, that he could farce comprehend what he had heard; nay, he could fcarce believe his own fenfes, that fuch important oracles were really uttered. Mentor was the only perfon whom the divine firit had not difconcerted. "You hear," faid he to Idomeneus, " the will of the gods. With whatever nation you fhall engage in battle, you fhall come off victorious; and, for that fuccef;, you will be indebted to the young fon of your friend. Do not be jealous of him, but make the moft of the advantages which the gods offer you by his means." Idomeneus, who had not yet recovered from his confufion, in vain endeavoured to fpeak : his tongue refufed its office. But Telemachus, who was not fo much difturbed, faid to Mentor: " What can thefe laft words mean : you hall again fee? Is it my father, or only Ithaca? Alas! why did he break of thus, and leave me in greater uncertainty than I was in before. O Ulyffes! O my father ! is it you whom I fhall fee again? Shall this really come to pafs? But I flatter myfelf with vain hopes; crucl oracle! thou takeft plea.

## 238 THE ADVENTURES

fure in making fyort of an unhappy wretch; a word more would have made me completely happy." "Refpect what the gods have been pleafed to difclofe." faid Mentor, " and attempt not to difcover what they have thought fit to conceal. A rafh curiofity deferves to be difappointed and punifhed. It is an effect of the wifdom and goodnefs of the gods, that the deftinies of weak mortals are wrapped up in impenetrable darknefs. It is an advantage to forefee whatever is controulable by our will; but it is no lefs for our good and quiet to be ignorant of what is independent of our will, and of the fate for which we are referved by the decrees of heaven." Thefe words made an impreffion upon Telemachus, though he could not fupprefs his curiofity without reluctance. On the other hand, Idomeneus being now come to himfelf, broke out in praifes to almighty Jupiter, who had fent him the young Telemachus, and the fage Mentor, to render him victorious over his enemies. After the facrifice, he entertained thefe two frangers in a magnificent manner, and then addrefied them in the following terms.
" I own that I was not fufficiently acquainted with the art of government when I returned from the fiege of Troy to Crete. You know, my dear friends, the tragical events that obliged me

## OF TELEMACHUS.

to quit that ifle; for, you have told me you were there fince my departure. Yet, I may ftill be happy, if thefe heavy calamities ferve as leffons to me, and teach me moderation. After bidding adicu to Crete, I traverfed the feas, like a fugitive purfued by the vengeance of gods and men. All my paft grandeur now ferved only to make my fall more difgraceful and infupportable. I fled for refuge with my houfhold gods to this defart coaft, which I found altogether uncultivated, over-run with briars and thorns, or forefts as ancient as the earth itfelf, and rocks almof inacceffible, which were the habitations of wild beafts. I was fain to be contented with a few foldiers, and others who were willing to fhare my ill fortune, to take up my abode and fettle on this uncultivated land, as I could not hope ever to fee again that happy ine, where the gods deftined me to fee the light, and afterwards to reign. Alas! faid I to myfelf, what a change! what a terrible example am I made to all thofe who exercife the fovereign power ! I ought to be held up as a leffon to all who reign, that they may take warning by my fate. They imagine they have nothing to fear, as being exalted fo high above the reft of mankind. Alas ! it is on that very account they ought to fear. I was myfelf dreaded by my enemies, and loved by my fubjects. I reigned over a powerful and
warlike nation, and fame had wafted my name to the moft remote nations. I had for my realm a fertile and pleafant ifland; a hundred cities paid me an annual tribute out of their wealth; and I was acknowledged the defcendant of Jupiter, who was born in Crete. I was beloved too, as the grandfon of the fage Minos, whofe laws had rendered them fo powerful and fo happy. What elfe was wanting to complete my happinefs, but fenfe to enjoy it with moderation. Pride, however, and the flattery to which I liftened, have overturned my throne. And thus will all kings fall, who give a loofe to paffion, and liften to the voice of adulation. In the day-time I endeavoured to difplay a chearful countenance, elate with hope, in order to keep up the fpirits of thofe who had followed my fortunes. Let us, faid $I$, erect a new city, that may confole us for all that we have loft. We have a noble example fet us for fuch an undertaking, by all the neighbouring nations. There is Tarentum rifing at no great diftance : Phalantus, with a colony of Lacedæmonians, founded that new kingdom. There is another great city on the fame coaft built by Philoctetes, and named Petilia. A third colony planted there is called Metapontum. Shall not we imitate all thefe ftrangers, whofe fortunes refemble our
own? Our lot hath not been more calamitous than theirs.
" While I thus endeavoured to foothe the affliction of my companions, the moft violent grief preyed upon my own heart. It was to me a confolation to fee the day at an end, and to be enveloped in the fhades of night, that I might in freedom deplore my unhappy fate. A hood of bitter tears ran down my cheeks, and balmy fleep was a ftranger to my eyes. Yet next day I refumed my labours with frefh ardour. Thus, Mentor, you may fee how I came to look fo old, and to be fo much altered."

When Idomeneus had given this account of his misfortunes and fufferings, he folicited the affiftance of Mentor and Telemachus in the war in which he was engaged. "As foon," faid he, " as the war is over, you fhall be tranfported to Ithaca. In the mean time, I will difpatch fips to all countries, even the moft diftant, to make enquiry about Ulyffes. I will find him out, and bring him home, into what part foever of the known world, either ftorms, or the wrath of any god, may have conveyed him. Heaven grant he may be ftill alive! As for you, I will fend you home in fome of the beft fhips ever built in the ifle of Crete, the wood of which actually grew upon mount Ida, where Jupiter was born.

Vol. I.
M
Ships

242 THE ADVENTURES
Ships of that facred wood cannot be loft in the waves; for it is revered and refpected even by the winds and rocks. Neptune, in his greateft rage, dare not rouze his billows to affault it. Relt affured, therefore, that you will happily and eafily return to Ithaca; and that it will not be any longer in the power of any hofile divinity to keep you wandering over fo many ftormy feas. Befides, the paffage from hence is fhort and eafy. Send away the Phœnician veffel that brought you hither, and let the only object of your thoughts be, the acquiring the glory of eftablifning Idomeneus in his new kingdom, and repairing his lofles. Thus, and thus oniy, O fon of Ulyfles, will you be accounted worthy of your father. Should the inexorable deftinies have already difmiffied him to the gloomy realms of Pluto, yet will all Greece, with joy, believe they fee him revived in you."

Here Telemachus interrupting Idomeneus, " Let us," faid he, " fend away the Phœenician veffel. Let us take arms immediately, and attack your enemies : they are now ours alfo. If we were victorious, when we fought in Sicily for Aceftes, a Trojan, and the enemy of Greece, fhall we not be ftill more fuccefsful, as we hall be more hearty and more favoured by the gods, when we fight for one of the Grecian heroes,

## OF. TELEMACHUS.

who took and deftroyed the unjuft city of Priam? Of this, the oracle we heard but juft now, leaves us no room to doubt.

THE END OF THE NINTH BOOK.

## THE

## ADVENTURES

0 F

## TE LEMACHUS.

## B O O K X.

## THE ARGUMENT.

Idomeneus informs Mentor of the occafion of the war with the Mandurians. He tells him, that at his arrival, this people bad ieded to bim that part of the coaft of Hejperia, where be bad founded bis city; and bad themselves retired to the neighbouring mountains: that fome of them baving afterwards been ill ufed by a party of bis men, bad deputed to bim two old men, with whom be bad Settled articles of peace; that after an infraction of the treaty bad been committed by fome of bis people who were unacquainted with it, the Mandurians immediately prepared for war. While 1domeneus proceeded in bis narrative, thefe Mandurians, wobo bad been very expeditious in taking up arms, appeared all of a fudden before the gates of Salentum, Neftor, Pbiloctetes, and Pbalantus, who Idomeneus fuppofed would bave obferved a noutrality, were found to be in arms againft bim

OF TELEMACHUS.
among the Mandurians. Mentor goes from Salentum all alone, to propofe to the enemy conditions of peace.

MENTOR, looking with a mild and plea. fant countenance at Telemachus; who difcovered a noble ardour for the fight, addreffed him thus: "Son of Ulyffes, I am very glad to find you animated with fuch a noble paffion for glory; but then you ought to remember that it was by thewing himfelf to be the wifeft and moft moderate among them, that your father acquired fo much among the Greeks at the fiege of Troy. Achilles, though invincible and invulnerable, carrying terror and death wherever he charged, yet, was never able of himfelf to reduce the city of Troy. He even perifhed under its walls, which triumphed over the conqueror of Hector. But Ulyffes, whofe valour was guided by pru. dence, carried fire and fword into the very heart of Troy, and he it was who laid level with the ground thofe proud lofty towers, that for ten years threatened deftruction to the united forces of all Greece. As far as Minerva furpaffes Mars, fo far does cool, deliberate valour furpafs the courage of headlong, blind ferocity. Let us then begin with informing ourfelves of the circumftances of the war we are going to engage in. I decline no danger; but methinks, O Idome-

## 246. THE ADVENTURES

neus, you ought firf to fatisfy us with refpect to the juftice of the war ; then tell us with whom it is to be carried on ; and laftly, on what forces and refources your profpect of fuccefs is founded."

Idomeneus replied to this effect :"At our arrival upon this coaft, we found it inhabited, by a favage race, who roamed through the forefts, and lived by hunting, and the fruits which the. trees fpontancoufly produced. Thefe people, who are called Mandurians, were greatly furprifed and alarmed at fight of our hips and arms. They retired to the mountains: but our foldiers, going to view the country, and hunt deer, were met by fome of thefe favage fugitives, whofe chiefs accofted them thus: "We quitted, for you, the pleafant fea-coaft ; fo that we have nothing left but thefe almoft inacceffible mountains : of thefe, at leaff, we might reafonably expect you would leave us the free and undifturbed poffeffion. We have found you ftraggling up and down, and unable to defend yourfelves againft us, fo that we might, if we had a mind, cut you all to pieces; and even take fuch precautions as would prevent your companions from having the leaft intimation of your misfortune. But we will not embrue our hands in the blood of thofe who are men like ourfelves. Go, and remember that you owe your lives

## OF TELEMACHUS.

lives to our humanity, and that it was a people, whom you call rude and favage, that treated you with fo much gentlenefs and gencrofity." Thofe of our men, who had been difmified in this manner by thefe barbarians, returned to our camp and gave an account of what had happened to them. Our foldiers were greatly enraged and mortified, that Cretans fhould owe their lives to a parcel of fugitives, who appeared to them to refemble bears more than men. They went, therefore, a-hunting in greater numbers than before, and provided with all forts of arms. In a fhort time they met and attacked the favages : the encounter was obftinate and bloody, and the arrows fell thick on both fides, as hail-ftones in a field during a form. But at laft the favages, were obliged to retire to their craggy mountains, whither our men durft not hazard the purfuit.
"In a little time after this tranfaetion, thefe people deputed to me two of their wifeft old men, to fue for peace. They brought me fome prefents, confifting of the flins of wild beafts, and the fruits of the country. When they had delivered thefe prefents, they addreffed me thus : " O king, we have, you fee, in one hand the fword, and in the other an olive branch. (And they actually had both in their hands.) We offer you either peace or war, chufe which you

## 248. THE ADVENTURES

will. We, for our part, fhould prefer peace. It was on that account we were not afhamed to leave you in poffeffion of the pleafant fea-coaft, which the fun fcrilizes, and which produces fo many fine fruits. But peace is fweeter than thefe fruits, and on that account we retired to thefe lofty mountains, which are always covered with ice and fnow, and where neither the flowers of the fpring, nor the rich fruits of autumn, are ever feen : we abhor that brutality, which, under the gaudy names of ambition and glory, madly ravages whole provinces, and theds the blood of men, who are all brethren. If you are ambitious of this falfe glory, we envy you not, but pity you, and pray to the gods we may be preferved from the like madnefs. If the fciences, to which the Greeks apply themfelves fo clofely, and the politenefs on which they value themfelves fo highly, infpire them with fuch an abfurd, deteftable ambition, we cannot but think ourfelves happy in being deftitute of fuch advantages. We will always glory in being ignorant barbarians, while, at the fame time, we are juft, humane, faithful, and difinterefted; can be fatisfied with a little, and defpife that vanity and delicacy that cannot be gratified without wealth. The things we value are thefe; health, frugality, liberty, and vigour of body and mind; the love of virtue, the fear of the gods,
a kind difpofition towards our neighbours, attachment to our friends, fidelity to all the world, moderation in profperity, fortitude in adverfity, courage always boldly to fpeak the truth, and abhorrence of flattery. Such is the people, whom we offer you for neighbours and allies. If the offended gods fo far blind you, as to make you reject the offer of peace, you will find, when it is too late, that the people who are moderate and lovers of peace are the moft formidable when obliged to engage in war."
" While thefe old men harangued in this manner, I could not help furveying them with infatiable curiofity. : Their beards were long, and uncombed; their hair horter, but white; they had thick eye-brows, lively eyes, and a bold refolute look ; they fpoke with gravity and authority, and their manners were fimple and ingenuous. 'The furs, with which they were clad, were tied together about their fhoulders; fo that their arms being naked, we obferved they were more brawny and mufcular than thofe of our ftouteft wreftlers. In anfwer to what they had propofed, I told them I was defirous of peace. Accordingly we agreed on feveral articles, with a fincere intention to obferve them; which, we called all the gods to witneis. Then, after having received fome prefents from me, wey returned home. But the gods, who had driven me from
the throne of my anceftors, were not yet weary of perfecuting me. That very day, a party of our men, who had been hunting, and whom it was not poffible fo foon to apprize of the peace which had been concluded, met a confiderable number of thefe barbarians, as they were returning with the two envoys from our camp, attacked them furioully, killed fome, and drove the reft into the woods. Thus the war was renewed. The barbarians thought they could not depend either upon our promifes, or oaths. The better to enfure fuccefs in this war, they have called to their affiftance the Locrians, Apulians, Lucanians, Brutians, together with the inhabitants of Crotona, Neritus, and Brundufium. The Lucanians come in chariots armed with fcythes; the Apulians are clad, each with the fkin of fome wild beaft which he hath flain. They are armed with huge knotty clubs, pointed with iron. Their ftature is almoft gigantic, and fo robuft are they in confequence of the laborious exercifes to which they are accuftomed, that the very fight of them is terrible. The Locrians, who came originally from Greece, ftill retain fomething of the manners of that country, and are more civilized than the reft: but to the exact difcipline of the Greeks they have joined the vigour and hardinefs of the barbarians; fo that they are invincible. They ufe light bucklers made of
ozier covered with fkins, and fwords of an immoderate length. The Brutians are fwift of foot, and in running equal the ftag or decer. They feem hardly to touch the grafs they run over, and the print of their feet is fcarce vifible in the fand. They fall upon their enemies like lightning, and difappear as fuddenly. The people of Crotona are dexterous bowmen. An ordinary man among the Greeks could not bend the bows commonly ufed by the Crotoniates; if they fhould ever apply themfelves to our exercifes, they would certainly carry off the prizes at the games. Their arrows are dipped in the juice of certain herbs, which, it is faid, grow on the banks of Avernus, and contain a mortal poifon. As for the inhabitants of Neritus, Meflapium, and Brundufium, they are remarkable for nothing but ftrength of body and artlefs valour. At fight of their enemy, they yell in a hideous frightful manner. They are pretty expert flingers, darkening the air, when they engage, with howers of fones; but they fight without any order. Thus, Mentor, I have endeavoured to give you the fatis. faction you required. You now know the occafion of the war, and who and what our enemies are."

After this explanation, Telemachus, impatient for the fight, was going directly to take arms; but Mentor ftopped him, and thus addrefled Ido-

## 252 THE ADVENTURES

meneus: " I hould be glad to know, how it happens that the Locrians, who came originally from Greece, have joined the barbarians againft the Greeks ; and how it happens, that fo many Greek colonies flourifh on this coaft, without having the fame wars to maintain as you. O Idomeneus! you fay that the gods are not yet weary of perfecuting you : but I fay, they have not yet finihhed your inftruction. The many misfortunes you have undergone, have not yet taught you how to aft in order to prevent a war. What you have faid yourfelf of the good faith of thefe barbarians plainly fhews that you might have lived in peace with them : but pride and haughtinefs give rife to the moft dangerous wars. You might have exchanged hoftagés ; and you might have cafly fent fome of your officers along. with their envoys to conduct them fafely back to their country. Even after the war had broke out afrefh, you might have eafily pacified them, by reprefenting to them, that thofe by whom they had been attacked were ignorant of the al.. liance which had been concluded. You fhould have offered them all the fecurity they could defire, and threatened to punifh thofe with the utmoft feverity who fhould be guilty of the leaft infraction of the treaty. But, pray what hath happened fince the war was renewed ?" "I thought," replied Idomeneus, " it would be

## OF TELEMACHUS.

ftooping too low, to endeavour to pacify thefe barbarians, who had now muftered all their people that were able to carry arms, and fent to implore the affiftance of all the neighburing fates, in whom they excited a batred and jealoufy of us. I refolved, therefore, as the moft prudent ftep I could take, immediately to make fure of certain paffes in the mountains which were but flightly guarded. We got poffeffion of them without any difficulty, and confequently: have it in our power to lay wafte their country. I have fortified them with towers, from whence the garrifons can eafily overpower with darts all that attempt to enter our country from the mountains. On the other hand, we can invade their country whenever we have a mind, and ravage their principal fettlements. Hence, with forces far inferior, we can refift that innumerable multitude of enemies that furround us. And now it is become very difficult to bring about a peace betwixt us: for we cannot evacuate thefe forts, without expofing ourfelves to their incurfions; and they look upon them as citadels, built with a view to inflave them."

Mentor made this reply to Idomeneus: " You are a wife king, and defire to have the truth toid you without difguife. You are not one of thofe weak men, who are afraid of it, and who, as they have not the greatnefs of mind

## 254 THE ADVENTURES

to own and correct their errors, employ all their authority to fupport the faults they have committed. Know then, that thefe barbarians gave you an admirable leffon, when they came to fue for peace. Was it from a fenfe of their weaknefs that they made it their requeft ? Did they want courage, or refources wherewith to maintain the war againft you ? You fee they do not, fince they are fo brave a people, and fupported by fo many formidable neighbours. Why did not you imitate their moderation? But a falfe fhame, and falfe notions of honour, led you into this error and misfortune. You was afraid of making your enemy proud and infolent, but you was not afraid of making them too powerful, by bringing fo many fates to unite againft you, in confequence of your haughty, unjuft conduct. What purpofe can thefe forts, of which you boaft fo much, ferve, but that of laying all your neighbours under a neceffity either of deftroying you, or being themfelves deftroyed, to prevent their being made flaves. You erected them, with a view to fecure you againft all danger, and yet you have thereby expofed yourfelf to the greateft. The beft bulwarks to a ftate are juftice, moderation, good faith, and the confidence of your neighbours, that you are incapable of encroaching upon their territories. The ftrongeft walls may be demolifhed by many unforefeen ac-
cidents,

# OF TELEMACHUS. 

cidents, and fortune is very capricious and inconftant in war. But the love and confidence of your neighbours, when once they have experienced your moderation, fecure your dominions from being fubdued, and almoft from being attacked. But if they fhould be attacked by an unjuft neighbour, all the ref?, who are interefted in protecting them, immediately take arms for their defence. Thus fupported by fo many flates, who would have found it their intereft to efpoufe your caufe, you would have been much more powerful than thefe forts can make you; which, in fact, render your misfortunes irretrievable. If you had taken care at firft, not to give any umbrage to your neighbours, your new city would have flourifhed in a happy peace, and all the nations of Hefperia would have referred their differences to your decifion. But let us now confider, how you are to act for the future, in order to repair paft errors. You told me, I think, that there were feveral Greek colonies fettled upon this coaft. Thefe, I hould imagine, would be inclined to affit you. They cannot have forgot, either the great name of Minos, the fon of Jupiter, or your exploits at the fiege of Troy, where you diftinguifhed yourfelf fo much among the other chiefs in the common caufe of Greece. Why then do not you endea-

## 256 THE ADVENTURES

vour to engage thefe colonies to arm in your defence ?",
"'They have all,"' replied Idomencus, "s taken a refolution to ftand neuter. They had, it is true, fome inclination to affift me; but the promifing appearance of this city, from its foundation, alarmed them. Thefe Greek colonies, as well as the other ftates, were apprehenfive that we had a defign upon their liberty. They were perfuaded, that if we fhould fubdue thefe favages of the mountains, we would be ambitious of extending our conquefts ftill farther. In hort, they are one and all againft us. Even thofe who are not avowedly againft us, yet would be glad to fee us humbled : fo that jealoufy has not left us a fingle ally."
" What an extremity!" exclaimed Mentor : " by aiming at appearing too powerful, you have ruined your power; for, while abroad, you are the object of the hatred and jealoufy of your neighbours, you exhauft yourfelf at home in the efforts and preparations neceffary to maintain a war againft them. O unhappy, doubly unhappy Idomeneus, whom fuch a dangerous fituation hath but half inftructed! muft you fall a fecond time to learn to forefee the dangers that threaten the greateft kings? But leave me to act for the beft: meanwhile, give me a particular account of thefe Grecian cities.".

## OF TELEMACHUS.

"The chief," replied Idomeneus, " is Tarentum ; it was founded three years ago by Phalantus, who, for that end, affembled in Laconia a great number of young men, the offspring of thofe wives, that, during the war of Troy, had forgot their abfent hufbands. When the hufbands returned, the wives thought of nothing but pacifying them, and difavowing their faults. Hence that great number of young men, who were born out of wedlock, being difowned both by father and mother, became extremely licentious and abandoned. But the magiftrate interpofing and checking thefe diforders, they made choice of Phalantus, a bold, intrepid, ambitious, artful man, for their conductor, came and fettled on this coaft, and of Tarentum have made a fe. cond Lacedæmon. On another part of the coaft, but in the neighbourhood, hath Philoctetes, who gained fo much glory at the fiege of Troy, by carrying thither the arrows of Hercules, built the city Petilia; lefs powerful, indeed, but better governed than Tarentum. Finally, we have, at no great diftance from us, Metapontum, which was founded by the fage Neftor, and his Pylians." "What," faid Mentor, " bave you Neftor in Hefperia, and yet could not engage him in your interefts? Neftor, who faw you fo often encounter the Trojans, and was then your friend ?" "I loft him," replied Idomeneus, " by the ar-
tifice of thofe people who are barbarians only in name. They had addrefs enough to perfuade him that I wanted to bring all Hefperia under my yoke.". "We will undeceive him," replied Mentor. "Telemachus faw him at Pylos," before he had made any fettlement on this coaft, and before we had made any confiderable voyage in queft of Ulyffes. He cannot have yet forgot that hero, nor the love and regard he expreffed for his fon : but the difficulty will be, to remove his jealoufy. It is the umbrage you have given your neighbours that hath lighted up this war, which can be quenched only by removing the caufe. But I fay once more, leave that tafk to me."

Here Idomeneus was fo much affected, that he immediately embraced Mentor, but was not able to fpeak. At laft, however, he made fhift to pronounce thefe words. "O wife old man, fent by the gods to repair all my faults! I own, I hould have been offended with any others who had fpoke to me with the fame freedom ; and that no one elfe could have perfuaded me to make an offer of peace: for I had taken a refolution either to perifh, or fubdue all my enemies. But it is better to liften to your fage counfels, than obey the dictates of my own unruly paffions. O happy Telemachus! you never bewilder yourfelf as I have been bewildered, while you have
fuch a guide and inftructor! Mentor, you fhall command on this occafion! you poffefs all the wifdom of the gods. Not even Minerva herfelf could have given more falutary advice. Go, promife, negotiate, make all the conceffions you think proper; ldomeneus will approve of every ftep you take."

While this converfation pafied between Mentor and Idomeneus, their ears were fuddenly invaded by a confufed noife of rattling chariots, neighing horfes, and frightful fhouts of men, intermingled with the warlike found of trumpets echoing from hill to dale. The cry was now : " The enemy is at hand! they have fetched a great compafs, to avoid the guarded defiles in the mountains': they are coming to befiege Salentum." The women and old men were ftruck with confternation: "Alas!" faid they, " did we quit our dear country, the fertile Crete, and follow an unhappy king acrofs fo many feas, to found a city, that will foon be laid in athes as Troy was !" From the walls but lately built were feen glittering in the fun all over the plain, fo as to dazzle the eye, the helmets, cuiraffes, and bucklers of the enemy. The plain too was covered all over with brifling pikes, as the fields of Enna in Sicily are in fummer by a rich crop which Ceres is preparing to reward the toils of the hufbandman. Already all thofe chariots armed

## THE ADVENTURES

armed with fcythes appeared; and the feveral nations engaged in the war were eafily diftinguifhed.

Mentor, in order to view their difpofition, afcended an high tower, and was followed by Idomeneus and the fon of Ulyffes. Scarce had he reached the top, when he defcried on one fide Philoctetes, and on the other Neftor, with his fon'Pififtratus. Neftor was eafily-diftinguifhed by his venerable old age. "What !" exclaimed Mentor, ': you thought then, O Idomeneus, that Philoctetes and Neftor would be fatisfied with not affording you affiftance! $1 \rho$, there they are in arms againft you; and, if I am not deceived, thefe troops that march fo flowly, and in fo good order, are the Lacedæmonians, commanded by Phalantus ; fo that all your neighbours, without exception, are your enemies, though you had no intention to make them fo." So faying, Mentor defcended haftily from the tower, and repaired to one of the city gates on that fide towards which the enemy was advancing, he commanded the guards to open it ; and Idomeneus, ftruck with the majefty of his demeanour, durft not afk what he intended. Mentor made a fign with his hand, that nobody fhould prefume to follow him, and adyanced towards the enemy, who were amazed to fee a fingle man approach their army. While yet at a diftance,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

diftance, he held up to them an olive-branch in token of peace; and, when near enough to be heard, ne defired that all the chiefs might be affembled. Immediately they did affemble, and he harangued them thus: "Ye generous men, affembled here from various ftates, that flourifh in the rich Hefperia, I know you are come hither only in order to maintain your common liberty. Your zeal is laudable; but allow me to propofe a method by which you may eafily. preferve your liberty and the glory of your people, without the effufion of human blood.
" Neftor, fagacious Neftor, whom I perceive in this affembly, you are not ignorant how fatal war is, even to thofe who undertake it with juftice on their fide, and under the protection of the gods. War is one of the greateft calamities with which the gods afflict mankind. You never can forget what Greece fuffered by the ten years flege of the ill-fated Troy. What divifions among the chiefs! what reverfes of fortune! what flaughter of the Greeks by the hand of Hector! what difafters in all the principal cities, occafioned by the war, and the long abfence of the kings. Of thefe, fome in returning fuffered fhipwreck at the promontory of Caphareum, and others were murdered in the arms of their conforts. O ye gods! it was in your wrath then that you armed the Greeks for

## 262 THE ADVENTURES

that famous expedition. O people of Hefperia! may the gods never grant you fo fatal a vietory. Troy, it is true, is laid in afhes: but it would have been better for Greece that it had been fill in being, and in all its glory, and that the effeminate Paris were ftill carrying on his infamous intrigues with Helen. You, Philoctetes, who were fo long unhappy, and forfaken in the iffe of Lemnos, do you not dread the return of the like calamities, in fuch another war? I know too, that the Lacedæmonians were not without a fhare of the difafters occafioned by the long abfence of the princes, officers, and foldiers, that went to the fiege of Troy. O ye Greeks who are now fettled in Herperia, all of you are come hither only by a train of thofe calamities which the Trojan war produced." After this preamble, Mentor advanced towards the Pylians; and Neftor, who now recognized him, advanced at the fame time to meet and falute him as a friend. "O Meitor," faid he, "I rejoice to fee you again. A great many years are elapfed fince I firft faw you in Phocis ; you was then but fifteen years old, yet, even then, I forefaw you would one day be the wife man you have approved yourfelf in the fequel. But what accident hath brought you to this part of the world? What is the expedient you have to propofe for putting an end to this war? We were all defirous

## OF TELEMACHUS.

of peace ; it was the interef of us all to defire, it: but Idomeneus laid us under a neceffity of attacking him ; for we could not otherwife have preferved our independency. He hath violated every treaty made with his neighbours. Peace with him, would, in effect, be no peace at all : it would only afford him means to diffolve our confederacy, which is our only fecurity. He hath plainly fhewn his ambitious defign of bringing all his neighbours under the yoke, and left them no other expedient to defend their own liberty, but that of overturning the new kingdom which he hath founded. By his infincerity and breach of good faith, we are reduced to the neceffity of either accomplifhing his deftruction, or of feeing ourfelves enflaved by his ambition. If you know of any expedient that will fecure his performance of the articles that fhall be agreed upon, fo that we may hope for a lafting peace, all the different nations you fee here will gladly lay down their arms, and readily acknowledge your fuperior wifdom."

Mentor thus replied: " Sage Neftor, you know that Ulyffes entrufted to me the care of his fon Telemachus. The young man, impatient to know what was become of his father, vifited you at Pylos, and you received him with all the friendihip he could expect from his father's faithful friend; you even gave him your

## 264 THE ADVENTURES.

own fon for his conductor. He afterwards made feveral long voyages to Sicily, Egypt, Cyprus, and Crete. The winds, or rather the deftinies, have driven him upon this coaft, in his purpofed return to Ithaca : and I hope we are come very feafonably, to fpare you the horrors of a bloody war. It is no longer Idomeneus, but Telemachus and I, who will be anfwerable for the performance of all the articles to which we fhall agree."

While Mentor thus communed with Neftor in the midft of the confederate troops, Idomeneus, 'Telemachus, and all the Cretans in arms, kept their eyes fixed on him from the walls of Salentum. They were eager to difcover how Mentor was received, and would have been glad to hear what paffed between thefe two fages. Neftor had been always thought to have the moft experience and eloquence of all the kings of Greece. It was he, who, during the fiege-of Troy, checked and tempered the fierce wrath of Achilles, the pride of Agamemnon, the haughtinefs of Ajax, and the impetuofity of Diomede : the words of perfuafion, gentle and infinuating, dropped like honey from his mouth. His voice alone was liftened to by all thofe heroes : all was filence and attention as foon as he opened his mouth; and there was none befides him who could foothe the rage of difcord in the camp.

## OF TELEMACHUS.

He began to feel the infirmities of chilling old age: but his words were fill replete with energy and wifdom. He recounted paft events, that youth might profit by his experience. His manner was fill graceful ; but his narrative a little tedious and circumftantial.

This old man, fo much admired by all Greece, feemed to have loft all his dignity of elocution, when Mentor appeared. His old age feemed quite faded and oppreffed, when compared with that of Mentor, in whom time itfelf feemed to refpect the ftrength and vigour of natural conftitution. Mentor's words, though grave and fimple, were animated with that vivacity and force, which thofe of Neftor had, in a great meafure, loft. All he fpoke was perfpicuous, nervous, and concife. He never made any repetitions; he never mentioned any circumftance that was not abfolutely neceffary to illuftrate the fubject which was to be difcuffed. If he was obliged to fpeak more than once upon the fame point, in order to inculcate or perfuade, he always made ufe of new figures and appofite modes of comparifon. He poffeffed a certain fund of fprightlinefs and good humour, when he thought proper to adapt himfelf to the occafion, and wanted to infinuate fome important truth. Thefe two men, fo venerable for age and wifdom, afforded a vory interefting fpectacle to all the Vol. I.

266 THE ADVENTURES, \&c. different nations then affembled. While there allies, the enemies of Salentum, were preffing clofe on one another, in order to enjoy a nearer view of their perfons, and hear the tenour of their wife difcourfe; Idomeneus and his people expreffed the utmoft eagernefs and curiofity to difcover, by their looks and geftures, the nature of their conference.

THE END OF THE TENTH BOOK.

## 「 $\boldsymbol{H} \mathbf{E}$

## ADVENTURES

0 F

## TELEMACHUS.

## BOOK XI.

## THE ARGUMENT.

Telemachus feeing Mentor in the midft of the allies, is defirous to know what paffed between them. He therefore caufes one of the gates of Salentum to be opened, and goes directly to Mentor; and bis prefence contributes to induce the allies to accept of the terms of peace which that fage bad offered on the part of Idomeneus. The kings all enter Salentum as friends, and Idomeneus ratifies all the articles that bad been agreed on. Bot's filles give boftages, and a facrifice is offered for both, between the city and the camp, as a confirmation of the treaty.

M
EANWHILE, the impatient Tclemachus, withdrawing privately from the crowd that furrounded him, ran to the gate by which Mentor had gone forth, and, with an air of authority, commanded it to be opened. In

## $2 \in 8$

 THE. ADVENTURESa moment Idomeneus, who thought he was ftill ftanding by him, is furprifed to fee him advancing over the fields towards Neftor. Neftor recognifes him, and haftens to receive him, though with a flow and heavy pace. Telemachus, throwing his arms about his neck, holds him faft locked in his embrace without being able to fpeak. At laft, however, he exclaimed : "O my father, for I am not afraid to call you fo, my misfortune in not being able to find my real parent, and the goodnefs I have already experienced at your hands, give me a fort of right to call you by that tender name. My father, my dear father, I have the happinefs to fee you once more! O that I could thas behold Ulyffes! Could any thing comfort me for the want of bim, it would be to find in you fuch another."

At thefe words, Neftor could not refrain from tears; and he felt a fecret joy when he faw them trickle with unfpeakable grace adown the cheeks of Telemachus. The beauty, engaging mien, and noble confidence of this youth unknown, who traverfed without fear fo many troops of armed fues, aftonifhed all the allies. "Is not this," faid they, "6 the fon of the old man who hath been parleying with Neftor? Without doubt, for the fame wifdom appears in both, notwithfranding the great difparity of their ages. In

## OF TELEMACHUS. $\quad 2$ G

the one, wifdom is only in bloffom; but in the other, fhe bears fruit in plenty and perfection." Mentor, feeing with pleafure how tenderly Neftor received Telemachus, and refolved to lay hold of this favourable difpofition. "Behold," faid he, addreffing himfelf to Neftor, "s the fon of Ulyffes, fo dear to all Greece, and fo dear to you in particular, O venerable Neftor! Behold, I furrender him as an hoffage, and the moft valuable pledge we can offer for the good faith of Idomeneus. You may well believe, I would not wifh, that the fon fhould be loft, as well as the father, and that the unhappy Penelope Mould have occafion to reproach me with having facrificed her fon to the ambition of the new king of Salentum. Such a furety having come of his own accord, to offer himfelf; or rather the gods, who love peace, having fent him, I fhall proceed, O ye nations, fo various, here affembled, to lay before you overtures for eftablifhing a lafting. peace."

At the mention of peace, a confufed noife was heard to run through all the ranks. All thefe different nations were fired with indignation, thinking all the time they were kept from fighting, entirely loft, and that the defign of thefe conferences was only to abate their ardour, and rob them of their prey. The Mandurians, efpecially, were extremely incenfed that

Idomencus fhould hope to dcceive them once more. They often endeavoured to interrupt Mentor, fearing left, by his fagacity, he fhould perfaade their allies to defert them. They even began to be fufpizious of all the Greeks in the aflembly. This jealoufy Mentor perceived, and refolved to improve, in order to introduce difcord and divifion among them. "I own," fnit he, "t the Mandurians had reafon to complain, and to deanand fome fatisfaction for the wrongs they had fuffered: but there is no good reafon why the Greeks, who plant colonies on this coaft, hould be hated or fufpected by the ancient inhabitants of the country. On the contrary, the Greeks ought to ftand by one another, in order to fecure good treatment from the reft of mankind. At the fame time they ought to be moderate, and never unjuftly invade the territories of their neighbours. I know that Idomeneus hath had the misfortune to give you umbrage, but all your jealoufies may be eafily removed. Telemachus and I offer ouríelves as hoftages, to anfwer for that prince's good faith, and to remain with you till all the promifes made in his behalf fhall be duly performed. What provokes you moft, O ye Mandurians," cried he, " is, that the Cretan troops have feized by furprize the paffes of the mountains, fo as to be able, in fpite of all your efforts, as often as they
pleafe, to make irruptions into that part of the country to which you retired, leaving them to take poffeftion of the champain fea-coaft. The high towers, then, which the Cretans have built and garrifoned, to command the paffes of the mountains, are the true caufes of the war. Anfwer me, is there any other ?"

Then the chief of the Mandurians ftepping forward, fpoke to this effect : "' What have we not done to avoid this war? The gods are witneffes for us, that we never refigned the hopes of peace, until we lof it without refource thro' the reftlefs ambition of the Cretans, and their rendering it impoffible for us any longer to rely upon their oaths and engagements. Infatuated nations! to reduce us to the hard neceffity of taking a defperate refolution againft them, and of deftroying them, in order to fave ourfelves. While thry keep pofieffion of thefe pafles, we muft always conclude that they have a defign to invade our country, and enflave our people. If they really intended to live in peace with their neighbours, they would be fatisfied with what we, of our own accord, relinquifhed to them, and would not feek to fecure a paffage into a country, on whofe liberty they had no ambitious defign. But, believe me, O venerable fage, you do not know their real character. As for us, we have learned it to our coft. Ceafe

272 THE ADVENTURES
then, Oftranger, beloved of heaven, to oppofe a juft and neceffary war, without which Hefperia can never hope for a lafting peace. O ungrateful, cruel, and deceitful nation, whom the offended gods fent hither to difturb our peace, and to punifh us for our offences! but after you have punifhed us, O ye gods, you will alfo be our avengers. Your juftice will not be lefs confpicuous in punifhing our enemies, than in shaftizing us."

At there words the whole affembly appeared in commotion. Mars and Bellona feemed to ftalk from rank to rank, lighting up in their breafts anew the flame of war, that Mentor endeavoured to extinguifh. He thus refumed the thread of his difcourfe.
" Had I nothing to offer but promifes, you might reject them with diftruft ; but what I offer is folid and already afcertained. If you do not chufe to accept of Telemachus and me for hoftages, I will procure for you twelve of the mont confiderable and moft valiant Cretans. But it is juft that you alfo fhould give an equal number; for, though Idomeneus is fincerely defirous of peace, he defires it without fear or meannefs. He defires it, as you fay you did, from moderation and wifdom; but not from the love of an effeminate life, nor from a daftardly weaknefs, at the profpect of dangers infeparable from war.

He is prepared either to conquer, or to die; but he prefers peace to the moft glorious victories. Though he would be afhamed to difcover any fear of being conquered, yet, he is afraid of being unjuft, and not afhamed to profers himfelf ready and willing to correct his errors. Though prepared for war, yet he offers you peace, and that without pretending haughtily to impofe conditions: for he makes no account of a peace that is founded on conftraint. H defires fuch a peace, as may pleafe all parties, extinguifh all jealoufy and diftruft, and put an end to all animofities. In fine, Idomeneus is animated by fuch fentiments as'I am fure you would wifh him to entertain. The only remaining difficulty is to perfuade you of his fincerity, and even that difficulty will be eafily furmounted, if you will hear me coolly and difpaffionately.
"Hear then, ye people famed for valour, and ye chiefs fo wife and fo united, what I have to offer you on the part of Idomeneus. It is not fit that he fhould have it in his power to invade when he pleafes the country of his neighbours; nor is it reafonable that they fhould have that advantage over him. He confents, therefore, that the forts built to fecure the pafles fhall be garrifoned by neutral troops. Although you, Neftor, and you, Philoctetes, are Greeks by birth;;
yet you have upon this occafion declared againfz Idomeneus. You cannot, therefore, be fufpected of partiality in his concerns. What touches you is the general intereft, peace, and liberty of Flefperia. Be you yourfelves the depofitaries and guardians of thofe paffes which have occafioned the war. It is no lefs your intereft to prevent the native inhabitants of Hefperia from deftroy:ing Salentum, a new Greek colony, like that which you yourfelves have planted, than to reffrain Idomeneus from invading the territories of his neighbours. Hold ye the ballance even botween him and them. Infead of carrying fire and fword among a people, whom you ought to love, aflume the glorious character of mediators and peace-makers. To thefe offers, you will fay, you fhould have no objection, could you be affured that Idomeneus would fulfil them with honour and good faith: I fhall, therefore, endeavour to fatisfy you in that particular.
" The hoftages which I mentioned will be a: fecurity to both fides, till fuch time as you are put in poffeffion, by way of depofit, of all paffer. When the fafety of all Hefperia, and even of Salentum and Idomeneus, fhall be at your mercy; will you then be fatisfied? Of whom can you be jealous for the future, of yourfelves?. You cannot truft Idomeneus; and yet fo far is he from defiring to deceive you, that he is willing
to confide in you.-Yes, he is willing to truft you with the life, liberty, and repofe of himfelf and his people! If you, indeed, defire no more, as you pretend, than a fafe and advantageous peace; fuch a peace I now offer as precludes cvery pretence for rejecting it. But, I tell you again, do not imagine that it is owing to fear that Idomeneus makes you thefe offers. It is prudence, and his regard to juftice, that induce him to take this refolution, without giving: himfelf any concern, even fhould you impute to weaknefs, what is the effect of virtue. At firf, he was in the wrong; and he glories in acknowledging his mifconduct by the voluntary advances he now makes towards an accommodation. It is weaknefs, it is vanity, and grofs ignorance of one's own intereft, to hope to be able to conceal one's faults by perfifting in them with pride and obftinacy. He who acknowledges his faults to his enemy, and offers to atone for them, fhews himfelf incapable of repeating. the fame errors, and demonftrates that his enemy has every thing to fear from a conduct fo; wife, in cafe he fhould reject his offers of peace. Take care then, that by fo doing, you do not give him an opportunity of charging you, in his turn, with being in the wrong. Should peace and juftice now folicit in vain, they will certainly have their revenge. In that cafe,

## 276 THEADVENTURES

Idomeneus will have the gods, whom before he had reafon to fear were offended at him, on his fide, and Telemachus and I will fight on the fide of juftice. I take all the gods, celeftial and infernal, to witnefs the fair and juft propofals I have made."

As he pronounced thefe laft words, Mentor lifted up his arm, to fhew the feveral nations there affembled the olive-branch, which he held in his hand as a fignal of peace. The chiefs, who frood near him, were dazzled and amazed at the divine fire that fparkled in his eyes. He appeared with an air of majefty and authority, far fuperior to that which diftinguifhes beyond any thing of the greateft among the fons of men. There was a force and magic in his words that rendered them altogether irrefiftible. They refembled thofe charms, which, in the dead of night, controul the moon and ftars, appeafe the ruffed fea, filence the winds and waves, and. avert the moft rapid sivers in their courfe.

Mentor, in the midft of thofe furious nations, refembled Bacchus furrounded by fierce tygers, which, forgetting their natural cruclty, and tamed by the irrefiftible power of his eloquence, came and licked his feet, and fawned upon him, in token of fubmiffion. At firft, the whole army was hufhed in profound filence. The chiefs looked at one another, as they could neither

## OF TELEMACHUS.

refift his eloquence, nor conceive who he was; and the troops ftood all motionlels, with their eyes fixed upon him. They were afraid to fpeak, left he fhould have yet fomething to fay, and they fhould prevent his being heard ; and, though they could not conceive what he might have to fay further, yet they were forry he had done fpeaking. All that he had hitherto faid, was, in a manner, engraved upon their hearts. By fpeaking, he gained both their love and their affent; and every one difcovered the utmoft eagernefs and attention to catch every word that fell from his mouth.

At laft, after a pretty long filence, a gentle murmur was heard fpreading itfelf on all hands. It was not now the confufed harih noife occafioned by rage and indignation ; but, on the contrary, a foft, gentle murmur. There was a ferenity and fatisfaction vifible in every countenance. The Mandurians, who, but a little before were fo much enraged, now felt themfelves. infenfibly difarmed; and the fierce Phalantus, with his Lacedæmonians, were amazed to find their own hearts fo mollified. Nor were the other nations, that compofed the army of the allies, lefs favourably difpofed. Philocietes in particular, who had fuffered fo much by war, was fo overjoyed at the profpect of peace, that he could not refrain from tears. Neftor was fo

## 278 THE ADVENTURES

much affected with what Mentor had faid, that he could not utter one word; but embraced him tenderly. And all the multitude, as if by concert, exclaimed: " O venerable fage! you have difarmed us quite,-peace! peace! now bappy peace fhall be reftored!"

A little after this exclamation, Neftor was going to fpeak; but the whole army, impatient for peace, and apprehenfive that he was about to ftart fome new difficulty, cried out again, Peace! peace! nor could they be filenced till all the commanders had joined them in the cry.

Neftor, perceiving it would be in vain to attempt to make a regular fpeech, faid only, " You fee, Mentor, how powerful the words of the wife and virtuous are. When wifdom and virtue fpeak, they eafily triumph over all the paffions. Our juft refentment is now changed into a fincere defire of amity and peace, and we accept of that which you have offered." At the fame time, all the chiefs immediately held out their hands, to fignify their confent and approbation.

Then Mentor haftening to the gate of Salentum, ordered it to be opened; and fent word to Idomeneus to come out directly, without the leaft hefitation or fear. Neftor, in the mean time, embracing Telemachus, "Amiable fon of the wifeft of all the Greeks," faid he ${ }_{2}$

## OF TELEMACHUS.

©s may you be as wife, and more happy than your fire : but have you never yet made any difcovery with refpect to his fate? The remembrance of your father, whom you greatly refemble, hath contributed to ftifle our indignation." Philantus, though naturally fierce and hardhearted, and though he never faw Ulyffes, yet could not help fympathizing with his misfortunes, and thofe of his fon. And now they were preffing Telemachus to relare his adventures, when Mentor returned with. Idomeneus, attended by all the Cretan youth.

At fight of Idomeneus, the indignation of the allies was re-kindled anew: but Mentor fmothered the flame, juft ready to blaze out. "Why," faid he, "do we delay concluding this folemn treaty, of which the gods will. be witneffes and guarantees ? Should any impious wretch ever dare to violate it, may the gods take vengeance on him ; and while thofe nations that are innocent, and have been true to their engagements, live in peace and fafety; may all the horrible calamities of war overtake that execrable, ambitious, perjured prince, who fhall break the facred bands of this accommodation. May he be detefted both by gods and men ; may he never enjoy the fruits of his perfidy; may the furies, under the moit hideous figures, drive him to defpair and diftraction : may he fall unpitied, with-

## 280 THE ADVENTURES

without hope of fepulture! may his body be a prey to dogs and vultures, and may he in the infernal regions and profound abyfs of Tartarus fuffer more cruel tortures than Tantalus, Ixion, and the daughters of Danaus. But rather may this peace be lafting, like the rocks of Atlas that fupport the canopy of heaven ; may all nations revere it, and reap the fruits of it, from generation to generation ; may thofe who made it be held in efteem and veneration by our lateft pofterity; may this peace, founded on juftice, and good faith, be the model of all thofe that. fhail henceforth be concluded in any part of the world ; and may all thofe ftates who fhall, for the future, refolve to make themfelves happy by re-eftablifhing peace and friendhip, propofe for their imitation the people of Hefperia."

After this folemn atteftation, Idomeneus and all the other kings fwore to fulfil the articles of the peace, as they had been agreed upon, and twelve hoftages were reciprocally given. Telemachus, at his own defire, was one of thofe. whom Idomeneus pledged : the allies, however, would not confent that Mentor fhould be another ; but infifted on his remaining with Idomeneus, to fuperintend his conduct and that of his counfellors, till the treaty fhould be executed in its full extent. Between the city and the army of the allies ${ }_{2}$ were facrificed an hundred heifers,

## OF TELEMACHUS.

heifers, and as many oxen, white as fnow, whofe horns were gilded and adorned with flowers. The frightful bellowings of the victims, as they fell under the facred knife, were re-echoed from the neighbouring mountains, and the reeking blood gufhed out in rivulets on every fide. Abundance of exquifite wine was poured in libations, and the arufpices confulted the intrails of the victims, while they were ftill panting. The fimoke of the incenfe that was burnt by the priefts upon the altar, formed a thick cloud; and the fweet odour of it perfumed the air all around.

In the mean time, the foldiers on both fides, no longer regarding one another as enemies, began mutually to relate their adventures, to enjoy themfelves after their toils, and to tafte already the fweets of peace. Divers individuals, who had followed Idomeneus to the fiege of Troy, recognized fome of thofe belonging to Neftor, who had ferved in the fame war. They tenderly embraced one another, and mutually recounted all that had happened to them, fince the fack and deftruction of that proud city, the moft magnificent in all Afia. Having adorned their heads with chaplets of flowers, they laid themfelves down upon the grafs, and made merry with the wine that was brought from the city in large veffels, to celebrate fo happy a day.

Mentor, in the midft of their exultation, fuddenly harangued them to this effect: "O ye king's and commanders, here affembled! your feveral nations for the future will be but one, under different names and governors. Thus it is, that the juft gods, who formed and love the human race, would have them united in an everlafting bond of perfect amity and concord. All mankind are but one family difperfed over the face of the whole earth, and all nations are brethren, and ought to love one another as fuch. May fhame and infamy overtake thofe impious. wretches who feek a crucl unnatural glory, by fhedding the blood of their brethren, which they ought to regard as their own. War, it is true, is fometimes neceffary : but it reflects difgrace on human nature, that it hould be unavoidable on certain occafions. O ye kings! do not fay that it is defirable for the fake of acquiring glory; for true glory cannot exift independent of humanity. Whoever gratifies his paffion for glory, at the expence of humanity, is a proud monfter, and not a man : and the glory that he acquires muft be falfe ; for true glory can be acquired only by moderation and goodnefs. His ridiculous vanity may be flattered; but when people difclofe their real fentiments in private, they will always fay: " His claim to glory is the more abfurd, as it is founded on lawlefs and
unjuft ambition." Men ought not to admire or efteem him, feeing he made fo little account of them, and was fo prodigal of their blood, to gratify a brutal vanity. Happy the king, who loves his people, and is beloved by them; who trufts his neighbours, and is trufted by them; who, far from making war upon them, prevents their going to war with one another, and who makes the happinefs his fubjects enjoy under his government, to be envied by all other nations. Take a refolution then, $O$ ye who govern the moft powerful cities of Hefperia, to meet together from time to time, let there be a general affembly every three years, when all the kings here prefent may attend, to take a new oath, inviolably to obferve the engagements now contrafted; to confirm the treaty, and deliberate on their common interefts. While you continue united, you will enjoy at home in this delightful country, glory, peace, and plenty; and abroad you will be found invincible. Nothing but difcord, that infernal fury, that caufes fuch diftraction and confufion among men, can difturb or interrupt the happinefs that the gods. prepare for your acceptance."

To thefe remarks old Neftor thus replied : "You fee by the facility with which we have embraced the proffered peace, how far we are from making war through motives of vain glory,

## 284 THE ADVENTURES

or any unjuft defire to aggrandize ourfelves at the expence of our neighbours. But what is to be done, when it is our misfortune to have for a neighbour a prince of violent paffions, who knows no law but his own intereft; and lets no opportunity flip of invading the dominions of other ftates ? Do not imagine I fpeak of Idomencus: no, I now entertain a better opinion of his integrity. It is Adraftus, king of the Daunians, from whom we have every thing to apprehend. He defpifes the gods, and thinks the whole race of mankind were born for no other purpofe but to be his flaves, and to promote his glory. It is not enough for him to have fubjects, and to be the king and father of his people; he will have flaves and worlhippers : and actually caufes divine honours to be paid him. Hitherto, blind fortune hath favoured him, even in his moft urrjuft enterprizes. We ufed great expedition to come and lay fiege to Salentum, that having got rid of the weakeft of our enemies, who had but lately come to fettle upon the coaft, we might afterwards turn our arms againft the other and more formidable. He hath already taken feveral cities from our allies; and the people of Crotona have been twice defeated by his arms. Hefticks at nothing to gratify his ambition ; and employs force and artifice indifferently, and without fcruple, provided he can crufh his enemies.

## OF TELEMACHUS.

He hath amaffed great wealth : his troops are well difciplined and brave; he hath able, experienced officers, and is well ferved; for he keeps a watchful eye on all thofe who act under him, and execute his orders. He punifhes the leaft faults with feverity, and liberally rewards thofe who do him any fervice. By his own valour; he animates and infpirits thofe of his troops. He would be an accomplifhed prince, were his conduct regulated by juftice and good faith : but he neither fears the gods, nor the reproaches of his own confcience. He has no regard to reputation, looking upon it as a vain phantom, that influences weak minds only. To poffefs great wealth, to be feared, and to have all mankind in fubjection to him, are the only advantages which he looks upon as fulid and fubftantial. In a little time his army will enter our territories; and if fo many nations united are not able to make head againft him, all hope of defending our liberties will vanifh. It is no lefs the intereft of Idomeneus than ours, to defeat the ambitious defigns of a neighbour, who would deftroy the liberties of all the ftates around him if he could. If we fhould be fubdued, Salentum would be in the moft imminent danger. Let us then immediately join our forces, and oppofe him with our united frrength." While Neftor fpoke to this effect, they were advancing
cowards the city, where Idomeneus had invited all the kings and principal chiefs to pafs the night.
the Eid of the first volume


